This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

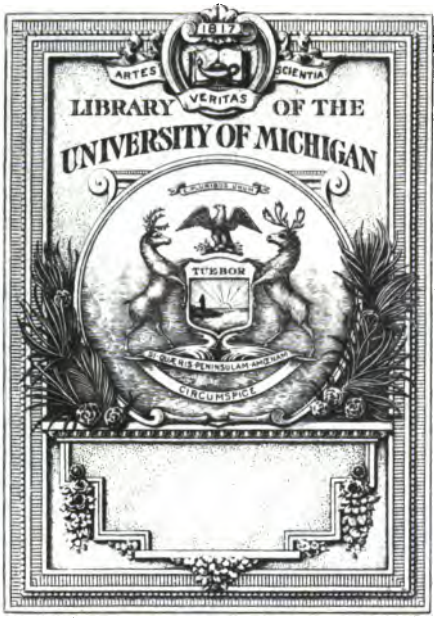
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 493575

PROVIDENCE CITY MANUAL 1908.

Digitized by Google



RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE
FROM
Duke University Library

Digitized by Google

JS
1321
.A5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Patrick J. McCarthy

Mayor

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1908.] CITY DOCUMENT. [No. 1.

PROVIDENCE, R.I. City council

CITY MANUAL:

OR

ORGANIZATION

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

FOR THE YEAR

1908.

PREPARED BY

WITH COMPLIMENTS OF

T. FREDERICK CHASE,

CITY SERGEANT.

SNOW & FARNHAM CO., CITY PRINTERS,
63 Washington Street.
1908.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE CITY COUNCIL NO. 3.

[Approved January 7, 1908.]

RESOLVED, That the Joint Standing Committee on Printing be and said committee is hereby authorized and directed to wait upon His Honor Mayor McCarthy, and request him to furnish for publication a copy of the address delivered by him to the City Council January 6, 1908, and to cause the same to be published in such manner as they shall deem expedient. And also

RESOLVED, That the above named committee be and they are hereby directed to cause the standing rules of order of the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council, a list of standing committees of the City Council, a list of the city officers, and such portion of the record of the organization of the city government as they shall deem expedient, to be printed for the use of the City Council, under the general title of the "City Manual."

Witness:

City Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Brown University Library
10-31-1934

INDEX.

PAGE

Accounts and Claims, department of..... 91
Address of Mayor McCarthy..... 1
Administrator, Public 80
Advisory Board, Mayor's address on..... 29
Alphabetical list of members of City Council, with committees.. 71
from 1832 to 1908 216
Annexations 192
Anthony, Senator, Prize Fund, committee on..... 68
Appropriations for current year, Mayor's address on..... 5
Area of City of Providence.....192, 284
Ashes, Inspector of 80
Assessment of Taxes, department of..... 81
Assessors of Taxes, from 1866 to 1907..... 209
Auctioneers 84
Auditor's department 91

Bank deposits of City funds, Mayor's address on..... 7
Beef and Pork, Inspector of..... 80
Bird Law, special constables under..... 82
Births 84
Board of Aldermen, members for 1908..... 57
presidents of 204
rules of order of..... 45
standing committees of..... 64
report of upon Dexter Asylum..... 305
Board of Appeal in re-inspector of Buildings..... 70
Board of Canvassers and Registration.....70, 88, 96, 210
Mayor's address on..... 30
Board of Public Works, members of, from 1880 to 1889..... 208
Bridges, department of.....113, 179
Buildings, Superintendent of 78
Inspector of 79, 114
board of appeal from decisions of..... 70

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Changes in the Building Laws, Committee on..... 67
Canvassers, board of.....70, 82, 96, 210
Carpenters' Work, Inspector of..... 80
Cars, speed of, Mayor's address on..... 31
Census 193
Chain Cables, Inspector of..... 80
City Auditor department of..... 91
City Auditors, from 1832 to 1908..... 206
City Clerk, department of..... 89
City Clerks, from 1832 to 1908..... 204
City Contract, Mayor's address on..... 34
City Council, joint committees of.....61, 66
joint rules of 41
ordinance relating to committees of..... 41
alphabetical list of members, etc..... 71
City Courts, department of..... 94
City Debt 198, 202
City Engineer's department 112
City Engineers, from 1869 to 1908..... 209
City Gauger 81
City Government, members of, for 1908..... 57
members of, 1832 to 1908..... 203
City Hall 92, 285
City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, committee on..... 66
City Marshals, from 1833 to 1866..... 207
City Messengers, from 1854 to 1908..... 207
City Officers for 1908 .....77, 81
1832 to 1908 216
salaries of 177
City of Providence, government of..... 57
area of 177
City Registrar of births, marriages and deaths.....84, 96
City Registrars, from 1855 to 1908..... 210
City Sealer, department of 116
City Sergeant's department 92
City Sergeants, from 1832 to 1908..... 207
City Solicitor, department of..... 93
City Solicitors, from 1853 to 1908..... 206
City Treasurer, department of..... 90
report of the Dexter Donation..... 304

Digitized by Google

PAGE
City Treasurers, from 1832 to 1908 206
City Weigher 81
Clerk of Committees 92, 205
Clerk of the market 79
Coal and other merchandise, weighers of 86
Collectors of Taxes, from 1832 to 1868 209
College Hill Tunnel, Mayor's address on 3
Commissions 69
Commissions and Licenses 89
Commissioner of Public Works 69, 83, 100
Commissioners, elected by the city council 69, 83
appointed by the mayor 83
Commissioners of Dexter Donation 69
annual report of 304
Commissioners of North Burial Ground 69
Commissioners of Police 83
Mayor's address on 16
Commissioners of Sinking Funds 69, 83
annual report 287
Commissioners to compile old Town Records 70
Committees, clerk of 92
Committees of the Board of Aldermen 64
Committees of the City Council 61, 68
special 66
Common Council, members of 1908 59
presidents of 204
clerks of 205
rules of order of 50
Conduits under ground, Mayor's address on 11
Constables 125
Contracts, City, Mayor's address on 34
Coroner 86
Cotton, weighers of 81
Courts 94

Deaths 96
Debt of the city 198, 202
Deeds 93
Department, Executive 88
of city clerk 89

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Department of Records 93
city treasurer 90
finance 90
auditor 90
council claims 91
clerk of committees 92
city sergeant 92
land records 93
assessment of taxes 93
law 93
city courts 94
health 95
Mayor's address on 13
city registrar 96
board of canvassers and registration 96
support of the poor 97
Dexter Asylum 98
public buildings 99
North Burial Ground 99
public works 100, 181
sewers 102
water works 100, 101
highways 102
lamps 102
city engineer 112
bridges 113, 179
inspector of buildings 114
inspector of plumbing 114
public parks 115, 180
harbor 115
steam boilers 115
weights and measures 116
street signs and numbers 116
police 117, 180
fire department 129, 180
public education 144, 181
Dexter Asylum, department of 98
superintendent and matron of 87
reports of 304, 316
Dexter Donation, reports of 304
commissioners of 70

Digitized by Google

PAGE

District Boundaries 186
Dog Law, appraisers of damage under..... 81
special constable under..... 127

Early Records, commissioner..... 70
East Side thoroughfare, Mayor's address on..... 22
Education, department of..... 144
Electrolysis to water mains, Mayor's address on..... 11
Eighth Ward annexation of portion of Johnston..... 192
Elmwood avenue, widening of, committee on..... 67
Executive department 88

Facts about Providence..... 284
Fences, viewers of..... 79
Filtration of water, Mayor's address on..... 10
Finances, Mayor's address on..... 5
Financial condition of the City, September 30, 1907..... 202
Financial Department 90
Fire Commissioners 69, 129, 210
Fire Department 129
Mayor's address on..... 16
Commissioners 69, 83, 129, 210
presidents of 79
salaries 180
chief engineers from 1853 to 1908..... 211
deputy chief engineers from 1883 to 1908.... 211
Fire Marshal 86, 213
Fire supplies, private..... 109
Fish, packers of..... 80
Flag Days 176
Fourth of July, committee on..... 66
Franchises, Mayor's address on.....27, 32
Funeral Directors 85

General Assembly, senators and representatives..... 87
Grain, measurers of..... 80
Grammar Schools 155

Harbor, Mayor's address on.....3, 19, 22
Harbor Department 115

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Harbor Masters, from 1853 to 1908 211
Health Department 95
superintendents, from 1856 to 1908 210
Mayor's address on 13
High Schools 151
Highway Commissions, from 1872 to 1880 208
Highways, department of 101
East Side, Mayor's address on 2, 19, 27
Holidays, Legal 286
Hoops, viewers of 80
Hospital for Contagious diseases, committee on 66
Mayor's address on 13

Inaugural Address of the Mayor 1
Inspector of Buildings 114
from 1878 to 1908 213
Board of Appeal 70
Inspector of Kerosene 79
Inspector of Milk 86
Inspector of Plumbing 114
Inspectors of Plumbing, from 1893 to 1908 213
Inscpector of Provisions 84
Inspector of Steam Boilers 84, 115

Johnston, portion of town annexed to eighth ward 192
Joint Committees 41, 61, 66
Joint Rules 41
Justices of the Police Court 81, 213

Kerosene, Inspector of 79
Kindergartens 171

Lamp Department superintendents, from 1864 to 1900 213
Land Records, department of 93
for sewerage purposes, committee on 66
Law Department 93
Leather, sealer of 80
Licenses, department of 89
and commissions 89
Lights, Mayor's address on 14
Lumber, surveyor of 81
deputies 82

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Manual Training School..... 152
Marriages 84
Mason's work, inspectors of..... 80
Mayor 77, 88
inaugural address of..... 1
Advisory Board of..... 29
recommendations of 31
Mayors, from 1832 to 1908..... 203
Meters 106
Milk, inspector of 86
Municipal Court 96
judges and clerks of, from 1832 to 1908..... 212
Municipal election 265, 273
Municipal ownership, water front, etc., Mayor's address on..... 3, 19

Neat Cattle, weighers of..... 87
New York and New Haven Railroad Company, relative to certain matters, committee on..... 67
Ninth Ward, annexation 192
North Burial Ground, commissioners of..... 69
department of 99

Ordinance relative to committee of the City Council..... 41

Painters' Work, inspectors of..... 80
Park Commissioners 69, 83, 115, 214
Parks, department of 115, 180
Parks and Playgrounds, Mayor's address on..... 13
Pending Suits, committee on..... 66
Plumbers, rules and regulations, relative to..... 107
Plumbing, inspector of 114, 213
Police Commissioners 70, 83, 117, 215
Department, Mayor's address on..... 16
Police Constables 125
Police Court 81, 94
Justices of, from 1832 to 1908..... 213
Police Department, salaries of 180
pension roll 125
Commissioners from 1901 to 1908..... 215
chiefs, from 1866 to 1908..... 207
Police Surgeon 117

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Poor Department 95
overseers, from 1832 to 1908..... 207
Population, from 1708 to 1908..... 193
Pork, Inspector of 80
Port Wardens 79
Pound Keepers 79
Presidents of Board of Aldermen, from 1863 to 1908..... 204
Common Council 204
Primary Schools..... 160
Prize Fund, Senator Anthony, committee on..... 68
Providence, Facts about 284
Providence Permanent Firemen's Relief Association..... 143
Providence Police Association..... 128
Provisions, Inspector of..... 84
Public Administrator 80, 213
Public Buildings, department of..... 100
superintendents of, from 1868 to 1908..... 212
Public Comfort Stations, Mayor's address on..... 27
Public Education 144
Public Lighting, Mayor's address on..... 14
Public Parks, department of..... 115
commissioners of 69
Public Schools 144
Mayor's address on 9, 10
Public Works, Commissioner of.....69, 83
department of 100
Mayor's address on..... 10
salaries 181
boards, of, from 1880 to 1889..... 208
commissioners, from 1889 to 1908..... 209
Purchase of Coal and other supplies, Mayor's address on..... 34

Quarantine Sentinel 84

Recommendations, Mayor's address on..... 31
Record Commissioners 70
Recorder of Deeds, department of..... 93
from 1866 to 1908 211
Records, department of 89, 93
Registration of births, marriages and deaths..... 96
Registration, board of 70, 82, 96, 210

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Report of the Commissioners of Sinking Funds..... 287
Dexter Donation 304
Dexter Asylum 304, 316
Superintendent of the Dexter Asylum..... 312
Representatives to the General Assembly..... 87
Rules of the City Council..... 41
Rules of Order of the Board of Aldermen..... 45
Common Council 50

Sailors, superintendent of burial of..... 84
Salaries of city officers..... 177
bridge department 179
fire department 180
park department 180
police department 180
public works department..... 181
school department 181
Saleratus, Inspector of 80
Salt measurers of..... 80
Sergeant, City 92
School Calendar 175
Schools, Public, Mayor's address on..... 9, 10
School Committee 144
committees of 146
School Department 142
salaries of teachers..... 181
Schools and teachers..... 151
Schools, Flags Days..... 176
Schools, storm signals 176
Sea coal, measurers of..... 80
Sealer of Weights and Measures, department of..... 116
Senator Anthony Prize Fund, committee on..... 68
Senator and Representatives..... 87
Sewerage, committee on purchase of land for..... 66
Sewers, department of..... 101
Sinking Funds 201
commissioners 69, 83
annual report of..... 287
Soda, inspector of..... 80
Soldiers and Sailors, superintendent of burial of..... 84

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Special Committees of the City Council..... 66
State election 274
Standing Committees 61, 64, 146
Steam Boilers, inspection of.....84, 115
Stone, surveyor and measurer of..... 80
Storm signals 176
Street Sprinkling 106
Street Signs and Numbers, department of..... 116
Suits, committee on 66
Superintendent and Matron of the Dexter Asylum..... 87
Superintendents of Health, from 1856 to 1908..... 210
Superintendent of Lights, from 1864 to 1900..... 213
Superintendent of Public Buildings, department of..... 99
Superintendents of Public Buildings, from 1868 to 1908..... 212
Superintendent of Burial of Soldiers and Sailors..... 84
Support of the Poor, department of..... 97
Surveyors of Highways, from 1832 to 1872..... 208

Taxation and Valuation, from 1832 to 1908..... 195
Taxes, department of..... 93
assessors, from 1866 to 1908..... 209
collectors, from 1832 to 1868..... 209
Teachers and Schools..... 151
Tenth Ward, annexation..... 192
Thoroughfare of easy grade to East Side, Mayor's address on... 22
Committee on..... 66
Training Schools 153, 173

Undertakers 85

Vaccination..... 95
Valuation and Taxation from 1832 to 1908..... 195
Viewers of Fences 79
Viewer of Hoops 80
Vote who can, in City of Providence..... 193
Voters, number of..... 265
Mayor's address on..... 1
Voting Districts 186
Votes cast for municipal officers, election of 1907..... 265
Votes cast for state officers, election of 1907..... 274
Ward Boundaries 184

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Water Bills 107
Water Commissioners from 1869 to 1880..... 208
Water Front, Mayor's address on.....3, 19, 22
Watering streets, Mayor's address on..... 31
Water Rates 103
Waterman street extension, Mayor's address on..... 23
Water mains, Mayor's address on..... 11
Water rules, relating to..... 103
Water Works, department of..... 100
Weighers of coal and other merchandise..... 86
Weighers of Neat Cattle..... 87
Weights and Measures..... 116
Wood, surveyors and corders of..... 80

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECOND INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

PATRICK J. McCARTHY,

MAYOR.

DELIVERED JANUARY 6, 1908.

To the Honorable the City Council:

Gentlemen: Seventy-six years ago the Town of Providence was incorporated as a City. We, as members of the City Council, are assembled this sixth day of January, A. D. 1908, to inaugurate and organize the City Government for the ensuing year. There are ten wards in the City, each represented by four Common Councilmen and one Alderman, nominated and elected by that class of electors who are assessed for and pay a tax on real or personal property. The non-taxpaying voters are qualified by annual registration before the first day of July, and form a large majority of the electorate, but in municipal elections are restricted in voting privilege to the election of general officers, viz.: Mayor, City Treasurer, Overseer of the Poor, Harbor Master and School Committee.

Digitized by Google

The Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, in their joint capacity are styled the City Council, to which is entrusted the welfare of the City and the administration of its affairs, in the interest of its entire population, 208,000.

The taxes assessed upon real and personal property in 1907 was $3,806,282.04 (rate $16.50 per $1,000); the receipts from all sources for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1907, were $6,981,983.44.

The appropriations for all departments including Police, Fire, Schools, Public Works, Parks, and City Government in general, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1908, are $4,833,648.94.

The municipal corporation purse, supplied by taxpayers as stockholders, is entrusted to the Council as directors, to disburse the same carefully, economically, and impartially, using due vigilance in securing an equivalent for every dollar, in the interest of all the people, for which service you are compensated by the honor of the public trust reposed in you, and the annual salary attached to your office.*

The City Council is composed of taxpayers, representing a great variety of vocations. A large majority of members have served several years and are reelected, thereby ensuring systematic procedure.

* Aldermen, $500; Common Councilmen, $300.

Digitized by Google

The unfinished business continued from the preceding year includes many important matters which will be referred to the several committees, including the East Side Tunnel, the acquisition of land for wharf facilities on the West Side of Providence River harbor, extension of Waterman street westerly to Post Office Square, which said measures (and many others) require immediate consideration.

As a general proposition, of the fifty members comprising the City Council, but few undertake to qualify themselves for the duties of office by study of the Constitution of the State, the City Charter, City Ordinances, rules of council procedure, or the duties of the several committees, and functions of departments and commissions, by and through which the business of the City is carried on. Consequently the initiative is left to a few of the well informed who lead and usually control.

The affairs of the public are everybody's business, but we being elected to attend to them and paid salaries from the public treasury, are in duty bound to qualify as best we can, and therefore I respectfully recommend the course of study above mentioned.

Providence of yesterday and Providence of to-day has not kept pace with the requirements of our increasing

Digitized by Google

trade and population. Providence of the very near future is already knocking at the doors of the Council chamber asking for attention.

We are daily making history that will be appreciated by future generations in proportion to the good we accomplish, regardless of party affiliations. Posterity will not judge us as party men, nor by what we say, but by what we do. The memory of Thomas A. Doyle and other illustrious public servants is cherished by reason of their work. No one inquires about their party affiliations.

I earnestly desire to co-operate with you, and most respectfully ask your advice and assistance, especially as to matters where differences of opinion might otherwise justify the exercise of the veto power.

I herein set forth extracts from reports of some of the departments, and refer you to the reports recently submitted by all other departments for information too voluminous to include here.

I most respectfully request the City Council, its several committees, all commissions, and heads of departments, to consider the recommendations herein made as a direct and immediate assignment to them of all such matters as are within the scope of their several

Digitized by Google

duties, without further procedure, other than the usual resolution of reference, in order for passage at this meeting.

FINANCES.

The condition of the finances of our city continues satisfactory. The recent stringency in the money market has enabled the Commissioners of Sinking Funds to secure by purchase, at par and accrued interest, more than one-half of the issue of school bonds due July 1, 1911. The sinking fund for this issue of bonds amounted to a sum more than sufficient to pay the entire issue, and all bonds of the same secured to Dec. 1, 1907, have been cancelled and retired, resulting in a material saving of interest. The last fiscal year closed with no department or appropriation in arrears — practically no unsettled bills — with unexpended balances amounting to $29,895.91, which sum was credited to the Commissioners of Sinking Funds as required by the City ordinances. The appropriations for the current fiscal year are believed to be sufficient, with the exercise of proper economy and care in expenditures, to meet the necessary demands.

The extraordinary expenditures, for which money is borrowed under special authority of the General

Digitized by Google

Assembly, continue large. During the year 1906–1907, $642,296.06 was hired for the following objects, viz.:

New School Buildings and addition to the Technical High School Building	$199,000 00
Sanitary Equipment of School Estates	42,000 00
Public Parks	111,000 00
Sewer Construction	89,000 00
Rebuilding Point Street Bridge	76,000 00
Fire Department Buildings	40,000 00
Highways	39,027 93
New Ward Room Building	24,500 00
Abolishing Grade Crossings, etc	10,000 00
City Hospital, Construction Account	6,000 00
Re-locating Monuments, Exchange Place	5,768 13

The debt of the City, Sept. 30, 1907, as shown by the City Auditor's Annual Report, was as follows, viz.:

Gross Debt.

Account of.	Amount.	Increase.	Decrease.
Water	$4,416,000 00	.....	$17,000 00
Other objects	14,353,851 86	$610,675 80	.....
	$18,769,851 86		

Sinking Funds.

Account of.	Amount.	Increase.	Decrease.
Water	$462,411 67	$85,327 23	.....
Other objects	4,650,678 57	488,506 68	.....
	$5,113,090 24	$573,833 91	

Digitized by Google

Net Debt.

Account of.	Amount.	Increase.	Decrease.
Water.....	$3,393,588 33	.....	$102,327 23
Other objects...	9,703,173 29	$122,169 12	.....
	$13,656,761 62		

Thus it appears that the total gross debt has increased.....	$593,675 80
The sinking funds have increased.....	573,833 91
The net debt has increased.....	19,841 89

Eliminating the water debt, which represents a municipal industry with an income sufficient to meet the cost of management and interest on its bonds, and to transfer annually a surplus to its sinking funds, it appears that the City has increased its debt for all other purposes and objects than water, during the year 1906–1907, $610,675.80. It has reduced the same class of debts, by an increase of sinking funds therefor, $488,506.68. Showing an actual increase of indebtedness, other than water, of $122,169.12.

BANK DEPOSITS OF CITY FUNDS.

Prior to the year 1894 all city funds were deposited in not more than three local banks; since that time they have been distributed equally among six local banks. The depositories during the past year were:

The Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.;

The Industrial Trust Co.;

Digitized by Google

The Union Trust Co.;
The Merchants National Bank;
The Providence National Bank; and the
National Bank of Commerce.

There are several other local banks of good standing which deal principally with local business men and corporations.

The city treasury is supplied by cash paid in for taxes. I submit that it might be of advantage to the business concerns depending wholly upon local banks for discount and accommodation, to have the City funds distributed among a larger number of reliable local banks. The recent financial embarrassment occurred at the time taxes were payable. Money was drawn from all the banks to pay same, and was returned to only six banks.

The City's business requires a weekly pay roll of about $25,000, and frequently for other purposes from forty to seventy thousand dollars. This matter is worthy of consideration at this time. In this connection I suggest that the City Government advocate legislation for the appointment of a bank examiner, to examine all corporations and concerns (other than National Banks) doing banking business in this State, the examiner to be selected from a list submitted or approved by the banks.

Digitized by Google

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The public schools contain all grades from the Kindergarten to the High School. There are twenty-eight kindergartens, three schools for backward children, seven for individual work, seventy-six primary schools, sixteen grammar and four high schools. The increase of pupils is steady, an annual average of six hundred and seventy-six a year for the past six years and a total increase of four thousand and fifty-eight in that period.

In that time the teaching force has increased only forty-seven while the high school increase alone is over five hundred, showing not alone the need of new school buildings, but also an increased teaching force and an increased annual appropriation.

No new buildings were added during the past year, but two are in process of erection and the Technical High School addition is nearly ready. There is pressing need of new school buildings in several parts of the City, most notably in the Third Ward, where a large grammar school building should be erected as soon as possible, as the present school buildings are full to overflowing and four rooms are maintained in school halls or ward rooms. I recommend the adoption of the portable school house system now in use by the

Digitized by Google

City of Boston, as a temporary remedy for overcrowded sections.

The receipts of this department for the last fiscal year were:

Amount appropriated for public schools from tax levy.....		$750,000 00
Additional appropriation..		8,000 00
		$758,000 00
Amounts from other sources:		
State of Rhode Island.....	$32,577 94	
Tuition of non-residents....	10,294 18	
Poll taxes	21,452 32	
Dog licenses.....	11,750 45	
Dog fines.....	120 00	
Sale of books and supplies.....	396 19	
Sale of furniture.....	45 00	
Unclaimed bills and rolls.....	5 81	76,641 89
Total income.....		$834,641 89
Expenditures.....		$834,641 83
Unexpended balance.....		06

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

The installation of natural water filtration is proceeding at such a rate that at the end of another season seven or eight completely covered sand filter beds will be in use, while the remaining two or three will be covered the following year, giving at that time ten covered filters capable of supplying over fifty per cent.

Digitized by Google

more filtered water than the present average consumption.

The extension of the high pressure fire service to the manufacturing concerns along the Woonasquatucket River and the Olneyville district, has been completed at considerable expense, and affords so much greater fire protection than has heretofore been given that it should result in lower insurance rates in the districts affected. Additional protection against electrolysis has been provided for the water mains. During the ensuing year the main trunk sewer in the Olneyville district is to be extended from a point north of the Atlantic Mills to the densely populated section of the Silver Lake district which needs modern sanitary facilities. More durable pavement is recommended in the residential and business section where vehicular traffic is heaviest, thus effecting a saving to the city and contributing to the comfort of its people, but we must decide as to the need without the aid of promoters of patent pavements.

WATER MAINS.

The breaking of a twenty-four inch water pipe on Washington Street, corner Mathewson, May 17, 1907 (at night) disclosed the fact that a conduit owned by a public service corporation, was built upon said pipe

Digitized by Google

under a street car track, and the weight and jar caused the break, by reason of improper construction of the conduit. A large area of roadway was washed out and much damage done in the vicinity. How extensive such construction is in the City, especially in the business centre, should be ascertained without delay to prevent similar occurrences. The Public Works and Law Departments investigated said break, and I assume that the responsibility will be fixed and parties suffering damage, including the City, will be compensated. The construction supervision of underground conduits has been assigned to Council Committees unskilled in such work, and therefore the work is done, as in the above instance, without due regard for the City. Supervision of all such construction should be entrusted to competent engineers, who are not dependent on popular favor, nor on partisan or other influences, for appointment or election.

Some of our public service corporations have heretofore exercised far reaching influence regarding City Council procedure. Their agents and servants are able experts, while the average Councilman, lacking special information is frequently obliged to take much for granted, especially in cases where motions for the passage of hasty legislation are made.

Digitized by Google

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

The City has fortunately been free from any serious outbreak of disease during the past year and this fact has tended to vindicate the more lenient policy of the Superintendent of Health, who has endeavored to make isolation in contagious diseases, particularly in diphtheria, less of a burden.

Plans for the City Hospital for Contagious Diseases have reached such an advanced stage that it is hoped to break ground in the Spring. The Superintendent of Health believes that the most imperative need at this time in connection with this hospital is a ward where advanced cases of consumption can be treated in the city. St. Joseph's Hospital and the State institutions are doing excellent work, but there are many cases that cannot be provided for at either place. A preventive step, the first of its kind in the country, is the proposed establishment of a fresh air school, where children with tuberculous tendencies may improve their minds and bodies at the same time.

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS.

There are now under the care of the Park Commissioners nine tracts of land suitable for playgrounds and ready to be opened for the children's use whenever the

Digitized by Google

City Council makes suitable provision for their improvement and the erection of the proper athletic apparatus.

Providence ranks twentieth in population among American cities, but is thirtieth in park area, has less than half the average park space in twenty-four cities of more than 150,000 inhabitants, and expends only a third as much for park purposes. An additional annual appropriation could well be given the Park Commission for the improvement and proper care of the Park System in which it takes such great pride.

The Commissioners find Police protection at the Parks totally inadequate, Roger Williams Park for illustration with its 430 acres, having but one officer to enforce the City ordinances and keep order.

PUBLIC LIGHTING.

An examination of the maps and records of public street lights of the City has been made for the purpose of finding how many arc lights are now in service on streets used mainly for residential purposes, and how many incandescent electric or Welsbach lights would be required to light the same districts if the arc lamps were removed, with the following results:

Digitized by Google

	Cost per annum each.	Total cost per annum.
Number of arc lights now in service on residential streets..... 828	$104 75	$86,733 00
Number of incandescent lights necessary to properly light the same district..... 2050	24 00	49,200 00
Difference in cost between arc and incandescent lights.....		$37,533 00
Cost per annum of arc lights as above..		$86,733 00
" " " " 2050 Welsbach lights..		58,425 00
Difference in cost per annum between arc and Welsbach lights,.....		$28,308 00

As some streets could be best lighted by Welsbach lights and some by incandescent electric lights, it may be assumed that an average of these differences per annum ($32,970.50) would approximately represent the saving in expense that might be obtained by removing 828 arc lights and substituting 2050 incandescent electric and Welsbach lights.

Nearly all the arc lights were ordered several years ago, prior to the introduction of incandescent lights for streets. On many streets there are too many arc lights. A redistribution of some arc lights and substitution of incandescent or Welsbach lights for arcs would furnish many other places, and effect a saving of a large sum of money.

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

This department is managed by a commission of three members, who serve for a term of three years, one member being elected annually by the Board of Aldermen. There are seven Police Stations, with an active force of 318 officers and patrolmen.

The total cost of maintenance, including repairs on buildings for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1907, was $408,684.00.

The necessity for an increase of the force is apparent and will no doubt be provided as soon as arrangements can be made therefor.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

This department is managed by a commission of three members, elected by the City Council.

Three hundred and twenty-five men are employed by the City and nine by the Protective Department.

APPARATUS.

Steam Fire Engines:

In service	14
In reserve	3
Total	17

Digitized by Google

Hose Wagons:

In service	9
In reserve	2
Total	11

Combination Wagons:

In service	13
Total	13

Hook and Ladder Trucks:

In service	10
In reserve	1
Total	11

Water Tower:

In service	1

Protective Wagons:

In service	2

Exercise Wagons:

In service	26
In reserve	1
Total	27

Fire Alarm Boxes	427
Fire Hose	35,570 feet.
Number of Stations occupied by Fire Department	27
Number of horses	116
Apparatus equipped with Chemical Tank	13

Appropriation for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1908:

For salaries and regular expenses	$390,000 00
For water for hydrants	30,000 00
Total	$420,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES.

Chief Engineer	$38.50	per week.
Deputy Chief Engineer	28.80	" "
Assistant Engineers (3) each	27.00	" "
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	34.60	" "
Clerk	38.50	" "
Captains, each	3.50	" day.
Lieutenants, each	3.15	" "
Enginemen, each	3.25	" "
Privates:		
First Grade: (Men who have served 18 months or more) each	3.00	" "
Second Grade: (Men who have served less than 18 months and more than 12 months) each	2.67	" "
Third Grade: (Men who have served less than 12 months and more than 6 months) each	2.33	" "
Fourth Grade: (Men who have served less than 6 months) each	2.00	" "
Assistant Enginemen, each	3.00	" "

TIME ALLOWED OFF DUTY WITHOUT LOSS OF PAY.

Each man 4 days each month, and an annual vacation of 10 days. Total time per man each year, 58 days.

RATE OF PENSION ALLOWED RETIRED MEMBERS.

To all members above the rank of Lieutenant: One-half the amount of compensation received by such member at date of retirement.

To all other members: $600.00 per annum.

Number of men now on Pension Roll, 12.

Digitized by Google

HARBOR FACILITIES.

In my message last year I called attention to the pressing need of better wharf facilities and recommended that the city purchase and improve the available wharf property on the west side of Providence River, north of Field's Point. Events of the past year have confirmed my opinion of the advantages of this policy, and I most respectfully renew the same recommendation at this time.

With practically all the steam and trolley roads centering in Providence controlled by one corporation — the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad — and about all the regular steamers entering this port under the same far-sighted management, the wharf property from Providence River to the Seekonk at India Point has passed under the same control and with it has gone the City's last chance to acquire dock facilities in that section. But on the west side of the Providence River there are two parcels of tide flowed land fronting about 2,000 feet on the harbor line which may yet be procured at reasonable cost. A resolution on the subject was recently referred to the Joint Standing Committee on Finance. *A report is expected soon.*

His Honor Mayor Baker saw with almost prophetic

Digitized by Google

vision the conditions which would eventually confront this City when he advocated in his inaugural message January, 1899, "the importance of our harbor and the possibilities it presents for the development of our City.... I am aware," he said, "that this subject has been frequently called to the attention of the City Council by various messages, but it has received little or no attention. . . . Our City possesses unusual natural advantages as a port of entry and distribution, and only our short-sighted policy has allowed its commerce to drift away. Our wharves are the gateway to our highways on land and sea, and with them blocked or in control of any corporation other than the city, Providence might as well be located in the Berkshire Hills as upon the shores of Narragansett Bay. I urge upon you, gentlemen, a thorough investigation of this subject. I believe that our City should obtain absolute control of our water front, and should start at once upon a system of building docks, and that a bill should be introduced into the General Assembly, giving to the City this power."*

The next year Mayor Baker renewed his recommendations and stated that after "one public hearing" at which "the main arguments against the City acquiring

* By Chapter 689, of the Public Laws, passed May 26, 1899, the City was authorized to hire $450,000 for said purpose.

Digitized by Google

the land and building modern piers were presented by one or two citizens, who were personally interested in docks of their own, and by their attorneys," the Committee on Harbor unanimously concluded "that the city should not delay beginning this work."*

"Providence is at the present time, so far as its harbor front is concerned, embraced by the two arms of a single corporation, whose interest in the City's welfare has been shown by past experience to be not in the least overwhelming. Should it happen in the future that other corporations desire to make Providence a terminus to direct connections with other parts of the country, this City should be in a position to render material aid and encouragement to such an enterprise, and should not be obliged to leave its promoters to the mercies of private land owners, whose ideas of value frequently increase in proportion to the possibility of squeezing the prospective purchaser. Moreover this City has already disposed of many of its public rights without a proper compensation, and it ought to secure to itself and hold whatever possibilities there may be remaining for promoting its own welfare. As a matter of investment, I believe that this city should acquire whatever of the water front it can at once and build

* See report presented in Common Council January 15, 1900, now in files of said Committee.

Digitized by Google

piers thereon as fast as tenants can be secured; but we shall never get a tenant until we have proper facilities to rent."

Continuing he said: "It is true that this same subject has been suggested before by other Mayors, and that is one of the stock arguments against it, but it seems to me a weak one." He declared that the revered Mayor Thomas A. Doyle had this matter greatly at heart in his day, and that "it is absolutely necessary that we should do something in this line; not only that we may be prepared for what may come hereafter, but in order that we may hold the shipping which we now have."

Gentlemen: These are the words of an honored Mayor of Providence, who saw, felt and expressed the City's needs. It is for you now to take advantage of the opportunity presented for Municipal Ownership of Docks.

EAST SIDE TUNNEL.

The best method of easy grade approach to the east side of College Hill from the west side of Providence River, has been agitated for several years past. Proposals for a highway of easy grade, and for a viaduct have been considered and rejected in favor of a tunnel for street car traffic exclusively; and the City Council

Digitized by Google

advised by its Committee and also by public opinion, adopted the following resolution on the 19th day of September, 1907:

"WHEREAS, The public good requires better facilities for transportation to and from the East Side, and

WHEREAS, The Rhode Island Company has signified its willingness to construct, at its own expense, a tunnel to the East Side, provided the City will lay out the necessary highway approaches thereto, and

WHEREAS, Public opinion, as expressed for several years, is in favor of the construction of a tunnel to the East Side for street railway cars, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Joint Special Committee on New East Side Thoroughfare and the City Solicitor be, and they are hereby authorized and directed to coöperate with said Rhode Island Company in applying to the General Assembly for the passage of such legislation as shall authorize said Rhode Island Company to construct at its own expense a double track tunnel for street cars through some portion of College Hill so called, beginning southerly of the northerly line of Waterman street and extending from the easterly line of North Main Street to the westerly line of Thayer Street, substantially as delineated on a plan marked, "Plan for a Proposed East Side Tunnel for Two Lines of Electric

Digitized by Google

Railway, Proposed by Charles R. Makepeace, Providence, R. I., City Engineer's Office, Street Line Dept., Aug. 6, 1907, 035174;" and also to apply for such legislative authority as shall be necessary to authorize the City of Providence to hire not exceeding $200,000 in addition to the amount authorized to be borrowed for an East Side Highway by Chapter 800 of the Public Laws, passed June 13, 1900, entitled "An Act authorizing the City of Providence to borrow not exceeding $200,000 for the lay out and building of a new street from Market Square or South Water Street to Prospect Street," for the purpose of using so much of both said amounts as shall be necessary for laying out and building suitable highways for vehicular traffic to and from the East Side between Canal Street and North Main Street, and also for laying out and building highway approaches for conveniently connecting the present street railway system with tracks to be laid in said tunnel, and also for the purpose of defraying the cost of any other work or expenses deemed necessary or incidental thereto by the City Council, *provided* that such legislation shall contain a provision that the City of Providence may at any time after two years from the date of the completion of said tunnel purchase said tunnel at its actual construction cost; and also a provision in case of such purchase to lease said tunnel to

Digitized by Google

said Rhode Island Company for a rental at least equal to the interest upon said construction cost: and provided also that said Act or Acts to be presented to the General Assembly for authority to build said tunnel and the public highways and highway approaches to said tunnel shall first be submitted to and approved by the City Council."

This resolution provided that:

(a) The tunnel be built by the Rhode Island Company at its expense.

(b) The City may obtain ownership of it by purchase from said Railroad Company, at the cost of construction.

(c) A legislative act is required to authorize the Railroad Company to construct the tunnel.

(d) The terms of said act will embody the contract between the city and said company, relative to said tunnel.

(e) The form of said act must be approved by the City Council before presentation to the General Assembly.

Regarding said provisions I respectfully submit that the terms of said legislative act should be framed and fully considered by the Council and public as soon as possible, because of the time required for construction

Digitized by Google

and the great importance of the terms and conditions upon which the City may purchase. I apprehend that the Railroad Company will insist upon such terms of lease, in the event of said purchase, that the right of purchase will be of little or no value to the city. Again, a certain plan of tunnel was adopted with said resolution, the public were not consulted relative to said plan, nor expert engineering opinion obtained concerning it, other than that which Mr. Charles R. Makepeace, Chairman of the Committee, gave.

It may be possible to improve the plan. The people should have the benefit of the best opinion obtainable, and it should be considered in connection with the contract. I apprehend also that as the General Assembly is now in session the Council may be urged to hasten its deliberations on the subject, to insure passage of said act at the present session. Those who urge undue haste should explain delay in reporting the act to the Council.

I recommend that public hearings be granted after said act is presented before its final adoption by the Council. It is very probable that another tunnel or subway will be constructed through said hill, near College Street, for vehicles and pedestrians, utilizing Market Square and the site on which the city building now stands, as a westerly approach. This suggestion

Digitized by Google

is made by reason of the objections made to constructing the tunnel first mentioned for vehicles, pedestrians and street cars.

RAILROAD OWNERSHIP OF PERPETUAL RIGHTS IN EXCHANGE PLACE.

Public Comfort Stations.

It is now proposed to grant to the street railway company privilege to construct a Public Comfort Station and lay additional tracks in Exchange Place. It is claimed by said company that all the rights and privileges it now has or may acquire from cities and towns for street railway purposes are perpetual; in view of which claim I recommend that all franchise privileges on public highways hereafter granted to said company, be given, subject to conditions for removal, on order of the City Council, when public necessity requires, subject to the right of appeal to the Supreme Court on behalf of the Railroad Company, as to the necessity.

The railroad company objects to expending money in laying tracks, etc., "for a temporary right." No such grant is a temporary privilege, because it may be exercised under the protection of the Supreme Court so long as the public good demands its use where located. The people own the right now by inheritance

Digitized by Google

of the earth and must transmit it to future generations. Shall they surrender it to a private corporation? The railways and other public service corporations have heretofore received from the City Council everything asked for, and have been thus encouraged to demand unqualified privileges without due regard for public interests. In the event of the railway company refusing to accept conditional grants in Exchange Place and elsewhere in the business centre, I recommend that the City construct the Comfort Stations and lay the rails at its expense and charge the company for their use. Public necessity and the principle of self preservation warrant the City in doing this. Increasing trade and population will in the near future require street car traffic to go through subways in the centre of the City. The people ought to retain the right to compel the railways to make changes when demanded by changed conditions. The need of Public Comfort Stations in the City has been brought to the attention of the Council many times but nothing has been accomplished.

I recommend the appointment of a Committee instructed to confer with the Commissioner of Public Works and the City Engineer, and report progress on the subject within sixty days.

Digitized by Google

ADVISORY BOARD.

Members of the City Council are elected by property taxpayers only, there being ten Democratic and forty Republican nominees elected this year. The Republican Party have always had the same proportion. As registry and property-qualification electors vote for Mayor, Democratic nominees have filled that office annually eleven times during the past fifteen years, but the dominant party has not always been in accord with Democratic Mayors on public measures, and therefore the opinions of public spirited private citizens are of advantage to the Municipality.

I appointed an Advisory Board in 1907 as counsel to the Chief Executive, to advise with him and the public on matters of Municipal importance. I acknowledge the valuable services rendered by the board during the past year—and have the distinguished privilege of reappointing for a second term:

Hon. Charles Matteson, Ex-Chief Justice of the Supreme Court;

Hon. Charles Dean Kimball, Ex-Governor of Rhode Island;

Hon. Charles E. Gorman, LL. D.;

Alfred Stone, Architect;

Samuel M. Gray, Civil Engineer;

Digitized by Google

Edward F. Carroll, M. D.; and

Henry D. Sharpe of Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Company.

Said Board serves without pecuniary compensation. The Mayor avails himself of their counsel and assumes entire responsibility for his action as the servant of the people.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

I wish to call your attention to the subject of the Board of Canvassers and Registration, whose power is absolute, whose decision is final, and upon whose judgment as to the validity or invalidity of a single ballot in a close contest, may depend the result of an election. In the last Municipal Election there was a tie vote for one member of the Common Council, and the City was put to the expense of about $600 for a new election in the Third Ward, by reason of the Board declining to comply with the petition of a candidate for a recount, which would have occupied but a few hours' time. Such arbitrary exercise of discretion is too expensive. An appeal to the Supreme Court upon the question of the validity of a single ballot might have saved this expense. I believe, therefore, that the act creating this body should be so amended that the decision of the Supreme Court may be obtained, when-

Digitized by Google

ever there may be dissatisfaction with the decisions of the Board of Canvassers, as to the validity of any of the ballots cast, and recommend that a resolution be passed authorizing the City Solicitor to ask of the General Assembly an amendment to this effect.

SPEED OF STREET CARS.

Watering Streets.

Constant complaints are made that unlawful speed of cars on North Main, Cranston, and other streets has kept dust in motion to such extent as to compel shopkeepers and residents to keep windows and doors closed. I investigated and found that these complaints were true; also that the street cars were driven at the rate of from seventeen to twenty-five miles an hour on North Main Street between Olney Street and the North Burial Ground. I recommend that the railway company be required to water all highways, at its expense, where cars cause dust annoyance.

RECOMMENDATIONS (MANY OF WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN INAUGURAL MESSAGE OF 1907).

I recommend the enactment of such laws, ordinances, and rules as may be required to provide for the following matters:

Digitized by Google

1. The establishment of a Public Market.

2. Adequate Public Comfort Stations.

3. To encourage the cultivation and care of shade trees and to furnish public highways with same.

4. Providing shelters at waiting places for street car patrons. This should be done by the Street Railway Companies.

5. To request said Companies to grant reduced fare with transfer privileges to day and evening school children, and pupils at the evening high school.

6. To require said Companies to adopt a proper safety fender for cars, and to provide more cars during rush hours and especially in stormy weather; also to enforce the rules regarding ventilation.

7. To grant franchise privileges to said Companies, subject to a condition that the tracks wherever located, especially in the business centres, shall be removed by order of the City Council whenever public necessity demands. This provision is necessary in order to prevent said Companies from acquiring perpetual franchise rights in places where other streets of equal value or convenience cannot be substituted, because under the existing franchise laws, ALL RIGHTS NOW HELD OR HEREAFTER ACQUIRED BY SAID COMPANIES MAY BECOME PERPETUAL, UNLESS GIVEN CONDITIONALLY. The New York, New Haven and Hartford

Digitized by Google

Railroad Company now owns, and controls the street railway systems of Rhode Island, under a lease for a term of nine hundred and ninety-nine years. The present generation should not bind the people of Providence for a period of centuries to private corporations created to serve the people.

8. To provide that all conduits and structures built in or upon streets, highways, or public squares, shall be owned and controlled by the City. Public service corporations increase in number, but our highway area is limited. Save it for the people and get for them a just equivalent for its use, treating such corporations equitably in a spirit of mutual co-operation, granting them every privilege requisite for rendering adequate or reasonable public service, furnishing first class facilities, and providing for the accommodation, comfort and safety of the public always, and affording said Corporations such protection as will ensure permanent financial success, with due regard for equitable charges and returns in service or dividends to the City.

9. Adequate provision for retiring school teachers' fund.

10. Equalization of police pensions and compensation for extra detail service.

11. To license motormen and automobile drivers,

Digitized by Google

in order to ensure a higher degree of care in driving electric and other motor power engines on public highways.

12. Reduction of charges for water and for meters, etc., furnished by the City.

13. Revision of our tax laws relieving mortgagees from assessment; under our present laws the owner of mortgaged property is taxed double.

14. Election of tax assessors by the people instead of by the City Council.

15. Prohibit the assessment and payment of personal property taxes of electors made for political purposes, and thus do away with a custom long established and approved by the dominant party to ensure its control of the Council.

16. *Prohibiting contracts between the City and members of the City Government.* The City Council has heretofore permitted its members to trade with the City. This practice is not conducive to impartial, non-partisan or economical administration of the public purse. No man can serve two masters well. A member of the Council voting money into his own pocket is serving himself. He was elected to serve the people. It is a fact, that even now, a few prominent members of the Council, exercising considerable political influence, advocate and defend the practice

Digitized by Google

of giving Municipal work and contracts to members of the City Council. Such business methods are opposed to good government, foster graft and corruption of the electorate by offering inducements to mercenary men to seek election.

17. During the past year, contrary to previous custom, the Committee on City Property advertised for bids on contracts for work on schoolhouses, all proposals to be opened in presence of the Committee and bidders, the result being that the school repair work for the year 1907 was done at about forty per cent. less than prices for similar work previously done for the City. The Committee on Health adopted the same method and may effect a saving of about Twenty Thousand ($20,000) Dollars on the swill and garbage contract for five years. Chapter 41, Section 7, of the City Ordinances, should be amended to authorize the department of Public Works to adopt said system.

18. To give preference to Providence merchants, manufacturers and contractors in awarding City work.

19. An efficient and strict enforcement of the milk and other pure food laws.

20. To advertise in all the daily papers published in Providence: (a) Proposals for bids, and notices

Digitized by Google

issued by any department or commission; (b) Sales for non-payment of taxes, etc.

21. To allow use of ward rooms by citizens, for ward, city and state purposes, at cost.

22. Adequate medical inspection of all public and private schools.

23. Allowing at least thirty days in which to make statements to the tax assessors.

24. To require the City Treasurer to mail a tax bill to parties assessed, a reasonable time before date of payment, such notice not to affect the remedy for collection. Such a rule would be of great benefit to non-residents, and largely reduce the list of sales for non-payment of taxes.

25. To provide for annual publication of the City tax book.

26. To secure adequate freight facilities, efficient service and accommodation. The Board of Trade and business men of the City are requested to consider this subject and communicate with the City Council or Mayor from time to time.

27. An ordinance requiring all legislative acts affecting the City, to be approved by the Council before presentation in the General Assembly.

28. Resolution favoring the exercise of veto power

Digitized by Google

by the Governor and equal legislative representation for the City of Providence.

29. To provide that transactions involving the purchase of land for the City be made by a commission, including the Mayor, Chairman of the Committee on Finance, and Commissioner of Public Works as members.

30. All our public service corporations viz.: Street Railways, Electric Lighting, Gas and Telephone companies, enjoy monopolies in their respective lines, under exclusive franchise grants, and make quarterly returns to the City according to the terms of certain existing contracts. *Such contracts should be printed for the information of Councilmen.*

31. To instruct the Superintendent of Public Buildings to prepare plans for schoolhouse repairs and improvements in season to complete the same during summer vacation.

32. To favor the adoption of the eight-hour day with reasonable compensation for mechanics and laborers employed by the city.

33. To consider the advisability of appointing a public utility commission in order to ensure reasonable service and charges from all public service corporations.

34. The creation of a bureau for purchase of City supplies.

Digitized by Google

35. To provide for weighing and inspection of coal furnished the City. This matter has been agitated since 1894, to no purpose as yet.

36. The creation of a Municipal department for the enforcement of ordinances relative to dogs.

37. The adoption of a rule requiring a calendar of all matters pending before committees to be printed for the Council every quarter.

38. An ordinance regulating garages and the storage of gasolene, etc.

39. The establishment of the office of Fire Marshal with an adequate salary.

40. To adopt an ordinance relative to billboards and advertising signs.

41. Revision of the City Charter.

42. Sanitary regulations for liquor saloons, restaurants, lodging houses, halls, etc.

43. To provide for the inspection of the quality of intoxicating liquors offered for sale.

44. To vest the power of appointment of commissioners to lay out streets in the Mayor, Commissioner of Public Works and City Solicitor.

45. To sell unimproved land that is no longer required for municipal uses. A large number of house lots have been acquired for the sand and gravel,

Digitized by Google

(now removed). Such property can be sold for cash, improved, and taxed.

46. To require all municipal officers receiving fees as compensation, to report their fee receipts monthly. The city should be informed as to what its officials receive for public service.

47. To devise ways and means to encourage the location of new industries in Providence, and to offer inducements therefor.

48. In conclusion I recommend that each member of the City Government look over his official register for the past year, make out a statement of his work done, including measures proposed or advocated for the benefit of the City, and furnish copies to his constituents. Such a course would increase the efficiency of the Council, and keep the public informed as to the doings of the City Government.

I wish to express my sincere thanks to the people of Providence for the confidence reposed in me, and the great honor conferred by electing me a second time to the office of Chief Executive. I seek the advice of the people and invite their criticism, and I pray that we may all be blessed with light to see and strength to perform our duties faithfully and impartially, that all

Digitized by Google

our deliberations may be productive of good to the City, and that each member may leave a record of good work done, worthy of emulation by future citizens of Greater Providence.

Digitized by Google

JOINT RULES

AND

JOINT COMMITTEES

OF THE

CITY COUNCIL.

ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, CHAPTER 6 AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 112.

JOINT COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. There shall be annually appointed immediately after the organization of the city government, the following joint standing committees of the city council, who shall hold their offices until the expiration of the current municipal year, viz.: a committee on finance; a committee on highways; a committee on education; a committee on the fire department; a committee on city property; a committee on police; a committee on ordinances; a committee on claims; a committee on printing; a committee on parks; a committee on railroads; a committee on sewers; a committee on the north burial ground; a committee on the harbor; a committee on lights; a committee on water; each of which committees shall consist of four members of the common council to be appointed by the president of the

Digitized by Google

common council, and one aldermen to be appointed by the mayor; and a committee on the city engineer's department, to consist of the mayor, the president of the board of aldermen, the president of the common council, the chairman of the joint standing committees on highways and sewers, and one member of the common council to be appointed by the president thereof.

SEC. 2. The mayor, the chairman of the police committee of the board of aldermen, the president of the common council, and the chairman of the joint standing committee on the fire department, are hereby created a joint standing committee of the city council for the relief of disabled firemen and policemen, in accordance with and subject to the following provisions: When any member of the fire or police department of the City of Providence, while in the actual performance of his duty as a member thereof, has become or shall hereafter become permanently disabled, he shall be entitled to and paid such sum or sums as said committee may in their discretion, and after hearing, upon any application for relief for the cause aforesaid, determine to be just and proper; and said committee are hereby further authorized to draw their order upon the city treasurer for such amount, which order shall be charged to the special appropriation hereinafter named. In no case shall such allowance exceed the sum of four hundred dollars per annum to any one person. Should any member of the fire or police departments be killed, or die from the effect of injuries received while in the actual performance of his duty, or from any disease contracted while in the performance of his duty, leaving a widow and children, or either a widow or children,

Digitized by Google

dependent in whole or in part upon the services of such deceased firemen or policemen for support, such widow or children, or both, may, in the discretion of said committee, and upon due application therefor, be allowed a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars per annum, to be paid to such widow and children, or either of them, in such manner and in such sum or sums as said committee may from time to time adjudge to be proper. In no event shall the widow of any deceased fireman or policeman be entitled to an allowance under the provisions of this section after remarriage. The amount hereafter allowed for relief under this section shall not exceed in any one year the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for firemen, and fifteen hundred dollars for policemen, which shall be taken from the appropriation for the relief of firemen or of policemen.

SEC. 3. Joint committees, whether standing or special, shall have power to elect their own chairman; and in default of such election, the members first named on a committee shall be chairman thereof, and in case of his resignation or inability, the other members, in the order in which they are named, shall act as chairman.

SEC. 4. Joint standing committees shall cause a record of their proceedings to be kept in a book to be provided by the city for that purpose, and no report shall be received unless agreed to in committee actually assembled.

SEC. 5. Every joint committee to whom any subject shall have been referred shall report thereon within four weeks to the branch making such reference, or shall ask for further time; and all joint special committees shall report to the city council, at least once in three months, the condition of the

Digitized by Google

matter referred to them, and shall also, annually, in the month of January, make to the city council a full report of the matter referred to them, and shall thereupon be *ipso facto* discharged from the further consideration of the matter referred to them, unless they shall by joint resolution be continued as such special committee.

SEC. 6. All reports and other papers submitted to the city council shall be written in a fair hand and on separate sheets on paper, and shall be suitably indorsed by the member presenting the same; and no other indorsement or report of any kind shall be made on the reports, memorial or other papers which may be referred to any joint committee, except such as may be made by the clerk of either branch of the city council. All reports shall be signed by the writer thereof, unless otherwise ordered by the committee.

SEC. 7. No chairman of any joint committee shall audit or approve any bill or account against the city for services or supplies, unless the same shall have been ordered by the committee, nor shall he approve any bill or account except by vote of the committee.

SEC. 8. There shall be elected annually, in the month of January, by ballot in each branch of the city council, a joint committee on accounts, to consist of two on the part of the board of aldermen and five on the part of the common council, whose duty it shall be to meet once a month and as much oftener as they may deem expedient.

SEC. 9. Whenever any vote shall be taken in either branch of the city council upon any ordinance, resolution, or order involving the expenditure of money, the ayes and noes shall be called.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF ORDER

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

[Adopted January 6, 1908.]

FIRST.

The Mayor, and in his absence the President of the Board shall preside, and in the absence of both the Mayor and the President, the President pro tempore shall preside.

SECOND.

The chair shall preserve decorum and order, may speak on points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all points of order subject to an appeal to the board by motion regularly seconded, and no other business shall be in order till the question on appeal shall have been decided by a majority vote of the members present.

THIRD.

Any member desiring to speak, shall address the chair, and after his right to speak has been recognized, he shall not be interrupted while speaking, except by a call to order or for the correction of a mistake; he shall confine his remarks

Digitized by Google

to the question under debate, and shall avoid personalities; there shall be no conversation among members while such member is speaking, while a paper is being read, or while a question is being stated from the chair.

FOURTH.

The chair shall enforce order and decorum among persons outside the bar, and any person addressing the board by permission or by request, shall, while speaking, be subject to the same rules and entitled to the same privileges of order as pertain to a member of the board; provided, however, that a member of the board may interrupt such speaker for the purpose of asking a question or of obtaining information.

FIFTH.

When a question is under debate, the chair shall receive no motion except "to adjourn," "to lay on the table," "to postpone to a day specified or indefinitely," "to commit," "to amend," which several motions shall have precedence in the order here named.

SIXTH.

When a vote has been passed, it shall be in order for any member to move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting or to give notice in writing of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next meeting but no longer; and when a motion to reconsider has been decided, that vote shall not be reconsidered.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH.

Every member who shall be present when a question is put shall vote thereon, unless excused for reasons to be stated at the time, and by two-thirds of the members present voting in the affirmative, without debate.

EIGHTH.

Every ordinance, resolution or order, after being read, shall be laid on the table until the next meeting, at the request of three members, but shall not lie on the table for a longer time, except by special vote or general consent.

NINTH.

The order of business at each meeting shall be as follows:

1. Referred business, including citations, grading and receiving streets, and other matters connected with the highways.

2. New business, consisting of executive communications, petitions, memorials, remonstrances, reports, motions, orders, resolutions, elections, granting licenses.

3. Papers from the Common Council.

Provided, however, that at all meetings specially called by the Mayor, the special business for which such meetings is called shall be first in order, and shall be taken up and exclusively considered until it is finally acted upon at such meeting, and no other business shall be acted upon or considered at such meeting except by the unanimous consent of the board.

Digitized by Google

TENTH.

No person shall be allowed inside the bar, during the sessions of the board, excepting members and officers of the board and the reporters of newspapers employed to do the city printing; unless by special invitation from the chair, or from a member of the board through and with the approval of the chair.

ELEVENTH.

All committees and heads of departments having reports to make, or business to present to the Board of Aldermen shall give notice to the clerk of their intention to present such reports or business at least three days before the meeting of the Board of Aldermen in order that the same may be printed upon the docket; and no such report or business shall be considered unless notice of the same shall have been given as herein provided.

TWELFTH.

The Mayor shall appoint all committees of the board, and shall also appoint Aldermen to all joint committees of the City Council; and the clerk of said board shall be *ex-officio* clerk of all standing and special committees of the Board of Aldermen.

THIRTEENTH.

There shall be annually appointed, immediately after the organization of the Board of Aldermen the following standing committees, who shall hold their offices until the expiration of the current municipal year, viz.: A committee on armories, and a committee on auctioneers, each of which shall consist of two Aldermen; a committee on bridges, a

Digitized by Google

committee on health department, a committee on police, a committee on street signs and numbers, a committee on streets, a committee on milk, and a committee on damages under the dog law, each of which shall consist of three Aldermen. There shall also be appointed a committee on the poor department, which shall consist of three Aldermen, who shall have the general supervision of the poor department, and all bills contracted or expenditures incurred by the Overseer of the Poor shall be approved by said committee. There shall also be appointed a committee on hackney carriages, which shall consist of three Aldermen, who shall have the supervision of the granting of licenses for hackney carriages and other vehicles.

FOURTEENTH.

Each Alderman upon the receipt from the Inspector of Buildings of an application to build, alter, enlarge or use a building for a stable, shall examine the premises, and consult the owners, or one of them, if known to such Alderman, of each of the estates adjoining such proposed location, and report said application to the Board of Aldermen, and the same shall lay on the table for two weeks and shall bear the recommendation of the Alderman before being acted upon by the Board.

FIFTEENTH.

The aforegoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended, or repealed at any time, except by the vote of the majority of the whole number of members elected to the Board of Aldermen.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF ORDER

OF THE

COMMON COUNCIL.

[Adopted January 6, 1808.]

FIRST.

The President shall take the chair at the hour appointed for the meeting of the Council, and shall call the members to order on the appearance of a quorum, and shall cause the journal of the preceding meeting to be read, unless otherwise ordered; from time to time the regular meeting of the Common Council shall be held at eight o'clock P. M. on the first Monday in each calendar month, excepting however the months of July and August, when the summer recess is held, and also excepting the month of September, when the regular meeting shall be held on the second Monday in September.

SECOND.

He shall preserve decorum and order; may speak on general questions as other members, and, on point of order, in preference to other members. He shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Council by any one member.

THIRD.

Every question shall be distinctly put by the President. When a vote is taken by ayes and noes, and the President doubts, or a division be called for, the Council shall divide.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH.

Every member present, when a question is put, shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons excuse him.

FIFTH.

Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President directs, or any member of the Council requests it and may be withdrawn before a decision or amendment.

SIXTH.

When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless "to adjourn," "to lay on the table," "to postpone indefinitely," "to postpone to a day certain," "to commit," "to amend," which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are here arranged.

SEVENTH.

No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

EIGHTH.

When a vote has been passed, it shall be in order for any member to move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or to give notice in writing of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next adjourned meeting; in the latter case the Clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next adjourned meeting; and when such notice of an intention to reconsider has been given, no subsequent motion to reconsider the vote passed shall be in order at the same meeting unless upon a withdrawal of the notice; and when

Digitized by Google

a motion to reconsider has been decided that vote shall not be reconsidered; and the same resolution shall come but once before the Council for reconsideration.

NINTH.

The following order of business shall be observed in all cases:

After the Clerk shall have read the record of the preceding meeting, which record is hereby made the duty of the Clerk to keep, communications from the Mayor shall then be received, read, and disposed of.

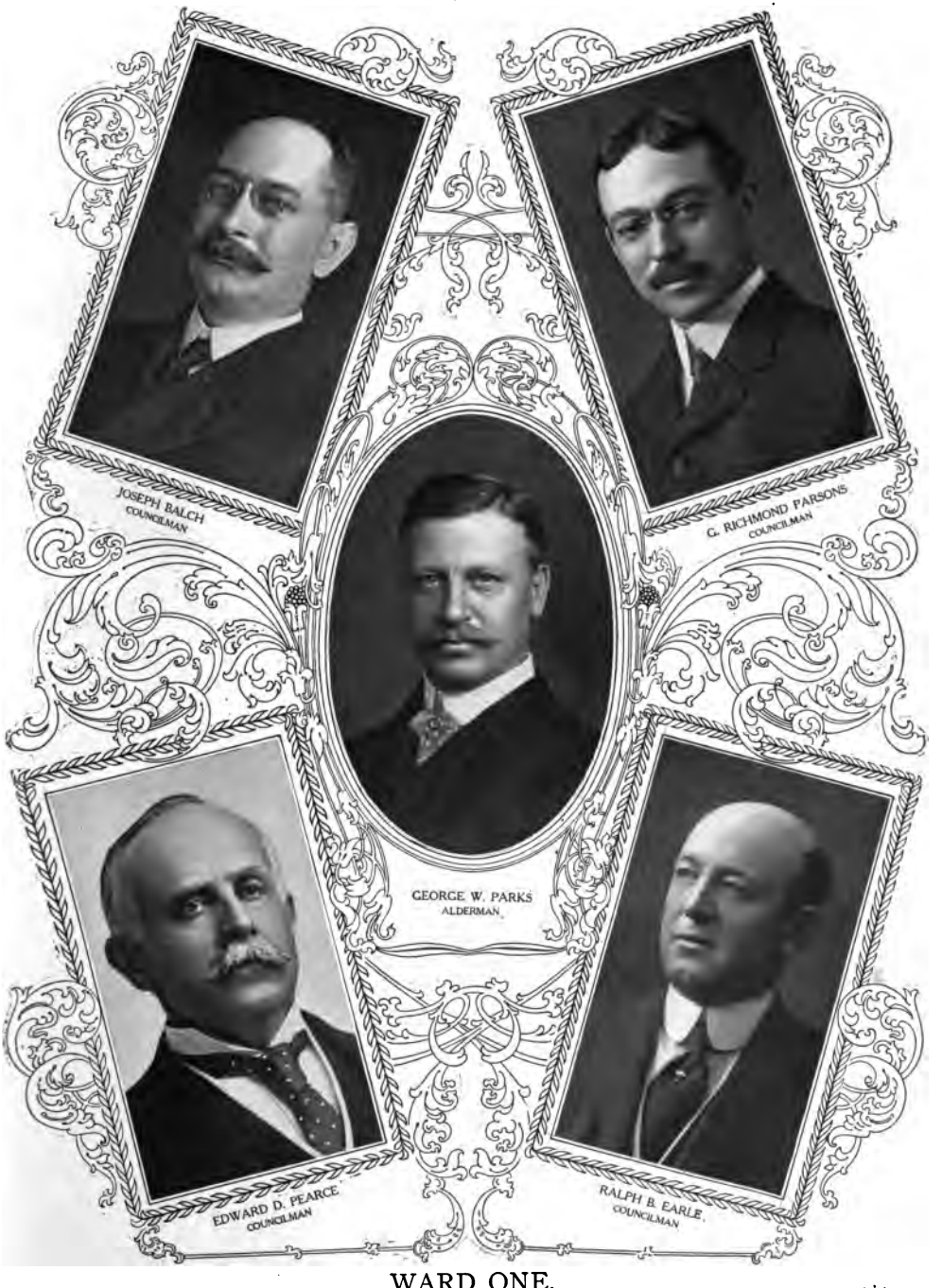
The unfinished business in which the Common Council was actually engaged at the time of its last adjournment shall then be taken up and disposed of. No other unfinished business shall be in order.

The President shall next call upon the standing committees for their reports in the following order, viz.:

Ordinances,	Education,
Finance,	Printing,
Claims,	North Burial Ground,
Highways,	Harbor,
Sewers,	Accounts,
Fire Department,	Parks,
Police,	Lamps, and
Railroad,	Water;
City Property,	

and their reports shall be received and disposed of: and no other reports shall be made by the standing committees at that meeting.

Digitized by Google



WARD ONE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The President shall next call upon special committees for their reports; and their reports shall be received and disposed of; and no other reports shall be made by any special committee at that meeting.

Business which may have been received from the Board of Aldermen shall next be taken up and disposed of.

The President shall then call for petitions and miscellaneous business, which shall be received and disposed of.

No business shall be offered, received, or acted upon, except in the foregoing order, except that a motion to adjourn, and a motion to invite the Board of Aldermen to join the Common Council in convention shall always be in order, and may be acted upon at any time during the meeting.

Questions respecting priority of business shall be decided without debate.

Provided, however, that at all meetings specially called by the Mayor, the special business for which such meeting is called shall be first in order, and shall be taken up and exclusively considered until it is finally acted upon at such meeting, and no other business shall be acted upon at such meeting except by vote of two-thirds of the members present.

TENTH.

Any rule may be amended or repealed by a majority of two-thirds of the members voting after one day's notice. The same majority may by vote dispense with any rule for the meeting at which such vote is had.

ELEVENTH.

All committees shall consist of four members, and shall be appointed by the President, unless the Council shall order

Digitized by Google

otherwise. And no report not in writing shall be received by the president without the consent of the Council being first asked and had.

TWELFTH.

No member shall speak more than once on the same question, until all other members desiring to speak thereon shall have done so; and no member shall speak more than twice on the same question if any member objects, without the permission of the Council being first asked and obtained.

THIRTEENTH.

A special order of business may at any time be voted by the Council for its next ensuing meeting, which order so voted shall in such case have precedence, for that meeting, of the order hereinbefore established.

FOURTEENTH.

It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Common Council in person or by deputy, to transmit from the Common Council to the Board of Aldermen, all such papers and communications as should be transmitted to said board.

FIFTEENTH.

It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Common Council to transmit to the Mayor all papers and communications finally acted upon by the Common Council, and requiring the action of the Mayor.

SIXTEENTH.

Every ordinance presented shall, before being finally acted upon, have two readings, the first at the meeting in which

Digitized by Google

said ordinance is presented, and the second at the next regular meeting, *provided, however*, that both meetings shall not occur upon the same date, and it shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Common Council to indorse upon said ordinances the date which said readings are held.

SEVENTEENTH.

All committees and heads of departments having reports to make, or business to present to the Common Council, shall give notice to the Clerk of their intention to present such reports or business at least three days before the meeting of the Common Council, in order that the same may be printed upon the docket; and no such report or business shall be considered unless notice of the same shall have been given as herein provided.

EIGHTEENTH.

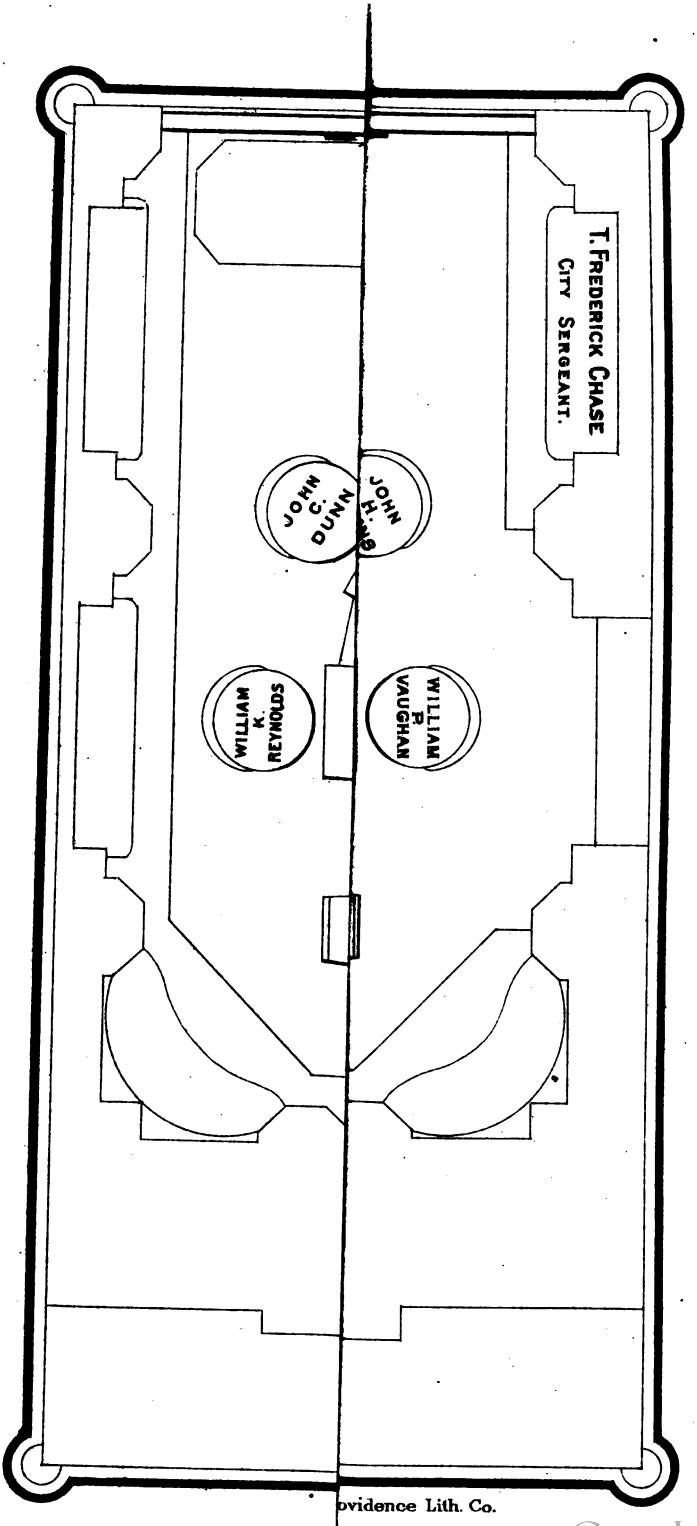
No person, except a member of the Council, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the Council is in session. The seats of the members of the Council shall be numbered, and shall be determined in the presence of the Council in the following order: All members who have served five or more consecutive years shall have the first choice of seats to be selected in the order of seniority of service. Where two or more members have served the same length of time they shall draw for the numbers of the seats desired. The seats of all the other members shall be determined by drawing the names of such members and the numbers of the remaining seats simultaneously; and each member shall be entitled for the year to the seat he has selected

Digitized by Google

in accordance with the provisions of this rule, or to the seat bearing the number so drawn against his name; and he shall not change it, except by permission of the President. The City Messenger shall allow no person upon the floor of the council chamber, or in the adjoining committee rooms, while the Council is in session, except members of the city government, heads of departments, and reporters, without the permission of the President. The President shall order such accommodations upon the floor for reporters and spectators as he shall deem proper, *provided, however*, that no spectators shall be seated near the desks of members of the Council.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



ovidence Lith. Co.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

1908.

MAYOR,

PATRICK J. McCARTHY,

No. 268 Point street.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

PRESIDENT,

HENRY FLETCHER.

PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE,

JOHN C. DUNN.

	FIRST WARD.	
GEORGE W. PARKS,	. . . . .	No. 382 Brook street.
	SECOND WARD.	
GEORGE P. PETERSON,	. . . . .	No. 43 Doyle avenue.
	THIRD WARD.	
JOHN C. DUNN,	. . . . .	No. 334 Branch avenue.
	FOURTH WARD.	
ADOLPHUS J. EVANS,	. . . . .	No. 115 Stewart street.
	FIFTH WARD.	
WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS,	. . . .	No. 390 Friendship street.
	SIXTH WARD.	
JOHN H. HIGGINS,	. . . . .	No. 22 Carlisle street.
	SEVENTH WARD.	
HENRY FLETCHER,	. . . . .	No. 103 Parade street.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH WARD.

GILBERT R. PARKER, ... No. 22 Pocasset avenue.

NINTH WARD.

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, ... No. 1262 Westminster street.

TENTH WARD.

OWEN McMANN, ... No. 76 Joslin street.

CLERK,

WILLIAM E. CLARKE,

No. 118 Williams street.

CITY SERGEANT,

T. FREDERICK CHASE,

No. 167 Cypress street.

Digitized by Google

COMMON COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT,

JOSEPH BALCH.

First Ward.	Residence.
JOSEPH BALCH,	No. 272 Benefit street.
RALPH B. EARLE,	No. 93 Power street.
G. RICHMOND PARSONS,	No. 276 George street.
EDWARD D. PEARCE,	No. 157 Hope street.
Second Ward.	
IRVING O. HUNT,	No. 152 Irving avenue.
CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE,	No. 275 Wayland avenue.
B. THOMAS POTTER,	No. 8 Stimson avenue.
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,	No. 263 Olney street.
Third Ward.	
HARRIS G. EASTERBROOKS,	No. 524 Eaton street.
VITO N. FAMIGLIETTI,	No. 367 Branch avenue.
ALBERT HAINSWORTH,	No. 563 Branch avenue.
JOHN J. O'NEILL,	No. 71 Hall street.
Fourth Ward.	
EDWARD H. HALTON,	No. 16 Barclay street.
PERCY A. HARDEN,	No. 283 Point street.
EDWIN KNOWLES,	No. 47 Stewart street.
JAMES P. SULLIVAN,	No. 367 Orms street.
Fifth Ward.	
FREDERICK H. MANCHESTER,	No. 429 Friendship street.
J. WILLIAM MOORE,	No. 120 Moore street.
ALBERT E. STEVENS,	No. 34 Whitmarsh street.
FREDERICK S. WAITE,	No. 444 Friendship street.

Digitized by Google

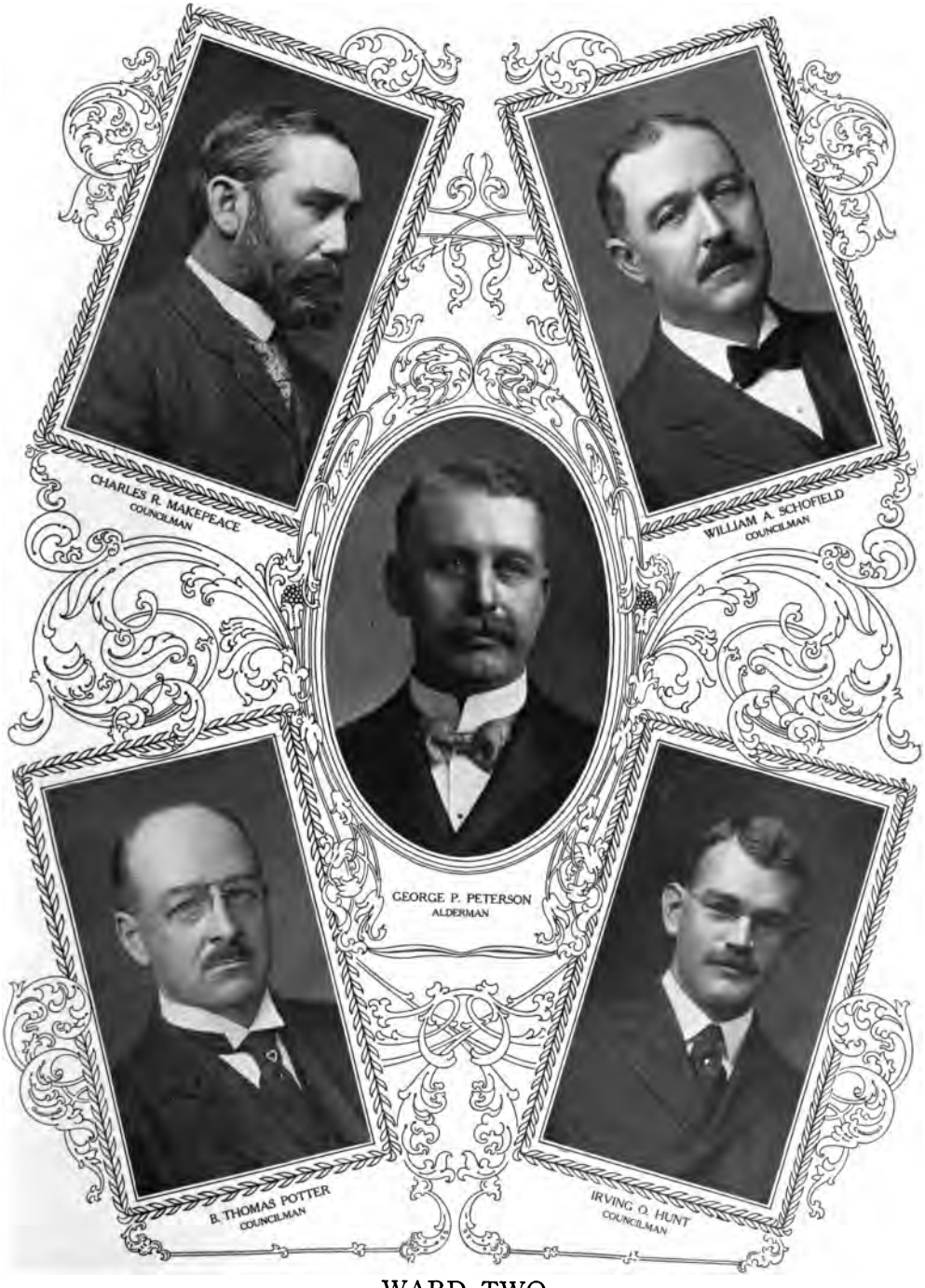
Sixth Ward.	Residence.
JOSEPH BAKER, Jr.,	No. 138 Ontario street.
JEREMIAH W. MILLER,	No. 58 Colfax street.
FRED W. MORSE,	No. 228 Washington avenue.
WILLIAM F. SEARS,	No. 10 Verndale avenue.
Seventh Ward.	
E. MERLE BIXBY,	No. 43 Hollis street.
BENJAMIN P. MOULTON,	No. 339 Elmwood avenue.
ALBERT S. NEWTON,	No. 90 Wendell street.
JAMES A. POTTER, Jr.,	No. 351 Broad street.
Eighth Ward.	
JOHN O. DARLING,	No. 113 Messer street.
HARRY DAW,	No. 148 Alverson avenue.
FREDERICK LITTLEFIELD,	No. 414 Killingly street.
THOMAS WALCH,	No. 578 Plainfield street.
Ninth Ward.	
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,	No. 15 Hammond street.
JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY,	No. 463 Atwell's avenue.
LEPRILETE SWEET,	No. 372 Broadway.
HARRY TAYLOR,	No. 84 Courtland street.
Tenth Ward.	
WILLIAM H. COVELL, Jr.,	No. 17 Armington avenue.
JEREMIAH H. HALL,	No. 265 Academy avenue.
TIMOTHY F. KELLY,	No. 59 Putnam street.
MICHAEL J. LYNCH,	No. 9 Appleton street.

CLERK,

DANIEL F. HAYDEN,

No. 206 Doyle avenue.

Digitized by Google



WARD TWO.

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1908.

ACCOUNTS.

JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. SEARS,
HARRY TAYLOR,
IRVING O. HUNT,
ALBERT E. STEVENS,
WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS,
HENRY FLETCHER.

CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY,	Mayor.
HENRY FLETCHER,	President of the Board of Aldermen.
JOSEPH BALCH,	President of the Common Council.
JAMES A. POTTER, Jr.,	Chairman of the Committee on Highways.
JEREMIAH H. HALL,	Chairman of the Committee on Sewers.
CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE,	Member of the Common Council.

RELIEF OF DISABLED FIREMEN AND POLICEMEN.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY,	Mayor.
JOSEPH BALCH,	President of the Common Council.
GEORGE W. PARKS,	Chairman of the Police Committee of the Board of Aldermen.
JEREMIAH W. MILLER,	Chairman of the Joint Committee on the Fire Department.

CITY PROPERTY.

CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE, *Chairman.*

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON,
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,
G. RICHMOND PARSONS,
GEORGE P. PETERSON.

CLAIMS.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM H. COVELL, Jr.,
JOSEPH BAKER, Jr.,
B. THOMAS POTTER,
HENRY FLETCHER.

EDUCATION.

E. MERLE BIXBY, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY,
FRED W. MORSE,
JOHN O. DARLING,
GEORGE W. PARKS.

Digitized by Google

FINANCE.

EDWARD D. PEARCE, *Chairman.*

J. WILLIAM MOORE,
JAMES A. POTTER, Jr.,
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

JEREMIAH W. MILLER, *Chairman.*

JAMES P. SULLIVAN,
WILLIAM F. SEARS,
HARRIS G. EASTERBROOKS,
OWEN McMANN.

HARBOR.

RALPH B. EARLE, *Chairman.*

ALBERT S. NEWTON,
VITO N. FAMIGLIETTI,
PERCY A. HARDEN,
JOHN C. DUNN.

HIGHWAYS.

JAMES A. POTTER, Jr., *Chairman.*

JOSEPH BAKER, Jr.,
WILLIAM H. COVELL, Jr.,
FREDERICK S. WAITE,
GEORGE P. PETERSON.

LIGHTS.

FREDERICK S. WAITE, *Chairman.*

E. MERLE BIXBY,
LEPRILETE SWEET,
ALBERT HAINSWORTH,
GEORGE P. PETERSON.

NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

HARRY DAW, *Chairman.*

EDWARD H. HALTON,
RALPH B. EARLE,
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,
WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS.

ORDINANCES.

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON, *Chairman.*

HARRY DAW,
JEREMIAH H. HALL,
JOHN O. DARLING,
GEORGE W. PARKS.

PARKS.

FREDERICK LITTLEFIELD, *Chairman.*

TIMOTHY F. KELLY,
JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY,
FREDERICK H. MANCHESTER,
JOHN H. HIGGINS.

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

HARRY TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

EDWARD H. HALTON,
THOMAS WALCH,
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
HENRY FLETCHER.

RAILROADS.

J. WILLIAM MOORE, *Chairman.*

JEREMIAH W. MILLER,
CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE,
FREDERICK LITTLEFIELD,
HENRY FLETCHER.

SEWERS.

JEREMIAH H. HALL, *Chairman.*

JOHN J. O'NEILL,
LEPRILETE SWEET,
THOMAS WALCH,
GILBERT R. PARKER.

WATER.

JOHN J. O'NEILL, *Chairman.*

TIMOTHY F. KELLY,
MICHAEL J. LYNCH,
EDWIN KNOWLES,
ADOLPHUS J. EVANS.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

DANIEL F. HAYDEN.

Office, Clerk of Committees' Department, City Hall.

Digitized by Google

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

FOR THE YEAR 1908.

ARMORY COMMITTEE.

GEORGE W. PARKS, *Chairman.* ADOLPHUS J. EVANS.

COMMITTEE ON AUCTIONEERS.

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, *Chairman.* JOHN H. HIGGINS.

BRIDGE COMMITTEE.

JOHN C. DUNN, *Chairman.*

OWEN McMANN, WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

DAMAGE UNDER DOG LAW.

GEORGE W. PARKS, *Chairman.*

ADOLPHUS J. EVANS, GILBERT R. PARKER.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

OWEN McMANN, *Chairman.*

GEORGE W. PARKS, HENRY FLETCHER.

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HENRY FLETCHER, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, JOHN C. DUNN.

COMMITTEE ON MILK.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, *Chairman.*

GILBERT R. PARKER, WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON POLICE.

GEORGE W. PARKS, *Chairman.*

ADOLPHUS J. EVANS, WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

COMMITTEE ON POOR DEPARTMEMT.

JOHN C. DUNN, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, GEORGE W. PARKS.

COMMITTEE ON STREETS.

GEORGE P. PETERSON, *Chairman.*

OWEN McMANN, JOHN H. HIGGINS.

COMMITTEE ON STREET SIGNS AND NUMBERS.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, *Chairman.*

GILBERT R. PARKER, JOHN C. DUNN.

CLERK OF BOARD OF ALDERMEN COMMITTEES.

WILLIAM E. CLARKE.

Digitized by Google

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

FOR THE YEAR 1908.

TO PURCHASE LAND FOR SEWERAGE PURPOSES.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, *Mayor and Chairman.*

HENRY FLETCHER, CHARLES F. SAMPSON.

PENDING SUITS.

G. RICHMOND PARSONS, *Chairman.*

FRED W. MORSE, WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS,
IRVING O. HUNT, JOHN H. HIGGINS,
ALBERT E. STEVENS, HENRY FLETCHER.

CELEBRATION OF FOURTH OF JULY.

JEREMIAH H. HALL, *Chairman.*

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON, JAMES P. SULLIVAN,
RALPH B. EARLE, GEORGE W. PARKS,
HARRY TAYLOR, JOHN C. DUNN,
EDWARD H. HALTON, JOHN H. HIGGINS.

COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO A NEW THOROUGHFARE OF EASY GRADE TO THE EAST SIDE.

CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE, *Chairman.*

ABRAHAM A. GRAY, HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
G. RICHMOND PARSONS, JOHN E. KENDRICK,
JOSEPH BALCH, GEORGE P. PETERSON.

COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO A CITY HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH BALCH, HENRY FLETCHER.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH RHODE ISLAND CHAPTER OF AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS AND THE PROVIDENCE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION WITH REFERENCE TO CHANGES IN THE BUILDING LAWS.

CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE, *Chairman.*

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, WALTER A. PRESBREY.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH THE NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN AND HARTFORD RAILROAD COMPANY RELATIVE TO CERTAIN MATTERS IN INTEREST BETWEEN THE CITY AND SAID COMPANY.

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, *Chairman.*

JOHN E. KENDRICK, J. WILLIAM MOORE,
GEORGE W. PARKS, JAMES A. POTTER, JR.,
GEORGE H. GRANT.

COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO WIDENING ELMWOOD AVENUE

JAMES A. POTTER, JR., *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. GAINER, JOHN O. DARLING,
JOHN H. HIGGINS, GEORGE H. GRANT,
WALTER A. PRESBREY.

RELATIVE TO THE USE OF VOTING MACHINES.

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, *Chairman.*

HENRY FLETCHER, RALPH B. EARLE,
OWEN McMANN, MILES A. McNAMEE,
FREDERICK S. WAITE, WALTER H. DURFEE.

RELATIVE TO NEW INDEXES TO THE LAND RECORDS.

EDWARD D. PEARCE, *Chairman.*

G. RICHMOND PARSONS, JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY,
THOMAS J. FLYNN, HENRY FLETCHER,
WILLIAM A. SPICER.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

DANIEL F. HAYDEN.

Digitized by Google

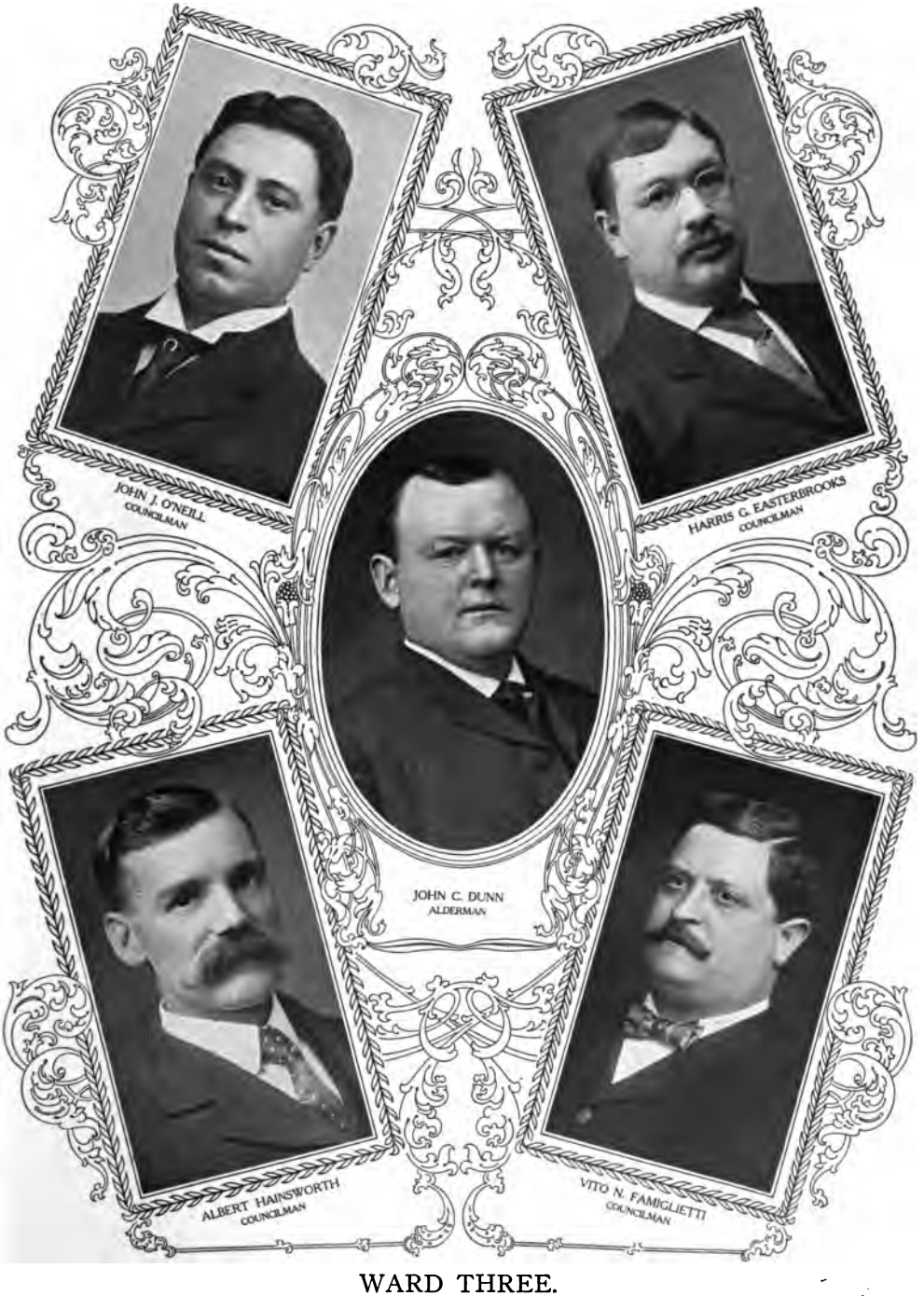
SENATOR ANTHONY PRIZE FUND.

[Under Chapter 47, Revised Ordinances of 1899.]

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, *Mayor and Chairman.*

JOSEPH BALCH,	President of the Common Council.
E. MERLE BIXBY,	Chairman of the Committee on Education.
FREDERICK RUECKERT,	President of the School Committee.
WALTER H. SMALL,	Superintendent of Public Schools.

Digitized by Google



WARD THREE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONS.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

WALTER F. SLADE.

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

IRA WINSOR, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, GEORGE L. GREENE.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

EDWARD F. ELY, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH E. C. FARNHAM, WILLIAM A. WALTON.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, *Mayor and Chairman.*

JOHN G. MASSIE, WALTER L. CLARKE, *ex-officio.*
GEORGE W. PARKS, PHILIP S. CHASE, *ex-officio.*
DUTEE WILCOX. EDWARD D. PEARCE, *ex-officio.*

COMMISSIONERS OF DEXTER DONATION.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, *Mayor and Chairman.*

GEORGE W. R. MATTESON, FREDERICK W. HARTWELL,
GEORGE E. MARTIN, WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS,
ROBERT W. TAFT.

COMMISSIONERS OF NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, *Chairman and Secretary.*

GEORGE L. PIERCE, HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
HARRY DAW, *ex-officio.*

Digitized by Google

POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM H. LUTHER, *Chairman.*

HAROLD J. GROSS, WALTER A. PRESBREY.

RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM E. CLARKE, *Chairman.*

DANIEL F. HAYDEN, *Secretary.* WILLIAM G. BRENNEN.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

SAMUEL WHITELEY, *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. SMITH, *Secretary,* TIMOTHY E. MOLLOY.

BOARD OF APPEAL FROM THE ACTIONS OR DECISIONS OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

ABRAHAM A. GRAY, *Chairman.*

GEORGE F. HALL, THOMAS F. GILBANE,

WILLIAM E. CLARKE, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Members of the City Council, Together With a List of Their Respective Committees.

Aldermen. Committees.

HENRY FLETCHER, *President.*

Joint Committees—Accounts, City Engineer's Department, Claims, Printing, Railroads.

Board of Aldermen—Hackney Carriages, Health.

Joint Special—Pending Suits, Purchase land for sewerage purposes, Relative to City Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases, Relative to new Indexes to the Land Records, Relative to the Use of Voting Machines.

DUNN, JOHN C., *President pro tempore.*

Joint Committee—Harbor.

Board of Aldermen—Bridges, Health Department, Poor Department, Street Signs and Numbers.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

EVANS, ADOLPHUS J.

Joint Committee—Water.

Board of Aldermen—Armories, Damage Under Dog Law, Police.

HIGGINS, JOHN H.

Joint Committee—Parks.

Board of Aldermen—Auctioneers, Milk, Streets, Street Signs and Numbers.

Joint Special—Pending Suits, Widening of Elmwood Avenue, Celebration of Fourth of July.

MCMANN, OWEN.

Joint Committee—Fire Department.

Board of Aldermen—Bridges, Hackney Carriages, Streets.

Joint Special—Relative to the Use of Voting Machines.

PARKER, GILBERT R.

Joint Committee—Sewers.

Board of Aldermen—Damage Under Dog Law, Milk, Street Signs and Numbers.

Digitized by Google

Aldermen. Committees.

PARKS, GEORGE W.

Joint Committees—Education, Relief of Disabled Firemen and Policemen, Ordinances.

Board of Aldermen—Armory, Damage under the Dog Law, Hackney Carriages, Police, Poor Department.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July, To Confer with the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company relative to matters in interest between the city and said company.

PETERSON, GEORGE P.

Joint Committees—City Property, Highways, Lights.

Board of Aldermen—Streets.

Joint Special—New Thoroughfare to the East Side.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM K.

Joint Committees—Accounts, Finance, North Burial Ground.

Board of Aldermen—Auctioneers, Health.

Joint Special—Pending Suits, Relative to a City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, To Confer with the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, relative to matters of interest between the city and said company, Relative to the use of Voting Machines.

VAUGHN, WILLIAM P.

Board of Aldermen—Bridges, Milk, Police, Poor Department.

Councilmen. Committees.

JOSEPH BALCH, *President.*

Joint Committees—City Engineer's Department, Relief of Disabled Firemen and Policemen.

Joint Special—New Thoroughfare to the East Side, Relative to City Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

Special—Senator Anthony Prize Fund.

BAKER, JOSEPH, JR.

Joint Committees—Claims, Highways.

BIXBY, E. MERLE.

Joint Committees—Education, Lights.

Special—Senator Anthony Prize Fund.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

COVELL, WILLIAM H., JR.

Joint Committees—Claims, Highways.

DARLING, JOHN O.

Joint Committees—Education, Ordinances.

Joint Special—Widening of Elmwood Avenue.

DAW, HARRY.

Joint Committees—North Burial Ground, Ordinances.

EARLE, RALPH B.

Joint Committees—Harbor, North Burial Ground.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July, Relative to the Use of Voting Machines.

EASTERBROOKS, HARRIS G.

Joint Committee—Fire Department.

FAMIGLIETTI, VITO N.

Joint Committee—Harbor.

GRIMWOOD, HENRY A.

Joint Committees—Claims, Finance, Printing.

Joint Special—New Thoroughfare of Easy Grade to East Side, Relative to changes in the Building Laws.

HAINSWORTH, ALBERT.

Joint Committee—Lights.

HALL, JEREMIAH H.

Joint Committees—City Engineer's Department, Ordinances, Sewers.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

HALTON, EDWARD H.

Joint Committees—North Burial Ground, Printing.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

HARDEN, PERCY A.

Joint Committee—Harbor.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

HUNT, IRVING O.

Joint Committee—Accounts.

Joint Special—Pending Suits.

KELLY, TIMOTHY F.

Joint Committees—Parks, Water.

KNOWLES, EDWIN.

Joint Committee—Water.

LITTLEFIELD, FREDERICK.

Joint Committees—Parks, Railroads.

LYNCH, MICHAEL J.

Joint Committee—Water.

MAKEPEACE, CHARLES R.

Joint Committees—City Engineer's Department, City Property, Railroads.

Joint Special—Relative to changes in the Building Laws, New Thoroughfare to East Side.

MANCHESTER, FREDERICK H.

Joint Committee—Parks.

MCCAFFREY, JOSEPH J.

Joint Committees—Accounts, Education, Parks.

Joint Special—Relative to new Indexes to the Land Records.

MILLER, JEREMIAH W.

Joint Committees—Fire Department, Railroads, Relief of Disabled Firemen and Policemen.

MOORE, J. WILLIAM.

Joint Committees—Finance, Railroads.

Joint Special—Relative to matters of interest between the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and the City.

MORSE, FRED W.

Joint Committee—Education.

Joint Special—Pending Suits.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

MOULTON, BENJAMIN P.

Joint Committees—City Property, Ordinances.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

NEWTON, ALBERT S.

Joint Committee—Harbor.

O'NEILL, JOHN J.

Joint Committees—Sewers, Water.

PARSONS, G. RICHMOND.

Joint Committee—City Property.

Joint Special—New Thoroughfare to the East Side, Pending Suits, Relative to new Indexes to the Land Records.

PEARCE, EDWARD D.

Joint Committee—Finance.

Joint Special—Relative to new Indexes to the Land Records.

POTTER, JAMES A., JR.

Joint Committees—City Engineer's Department, Finance, Highways.

Joint Special—Relative to matters of interest between the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and the City, Widening of Elmwood Avenue.

POTTER, B. THOMAS.

Joint Committee—Claims.

SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM A.

Joint Committees—City Property, North Burial Ground.

SEARS, WILLIAM F.

Joint Committees—Accounts, Fire Department.

STEVENS, ALBERT E.

Joint Committee—Accounts.

Joint Special—Pending Suits.

SULLIVAN, JAMES P.

Joint Committee—Fire Department.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

SWEET, LEPRILETE

Joint Committees—Lights, Sewers.

TAYLOR, HARRY.

Joint Committees—Accounts, Printing.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

WAITE, FREDERICK S.

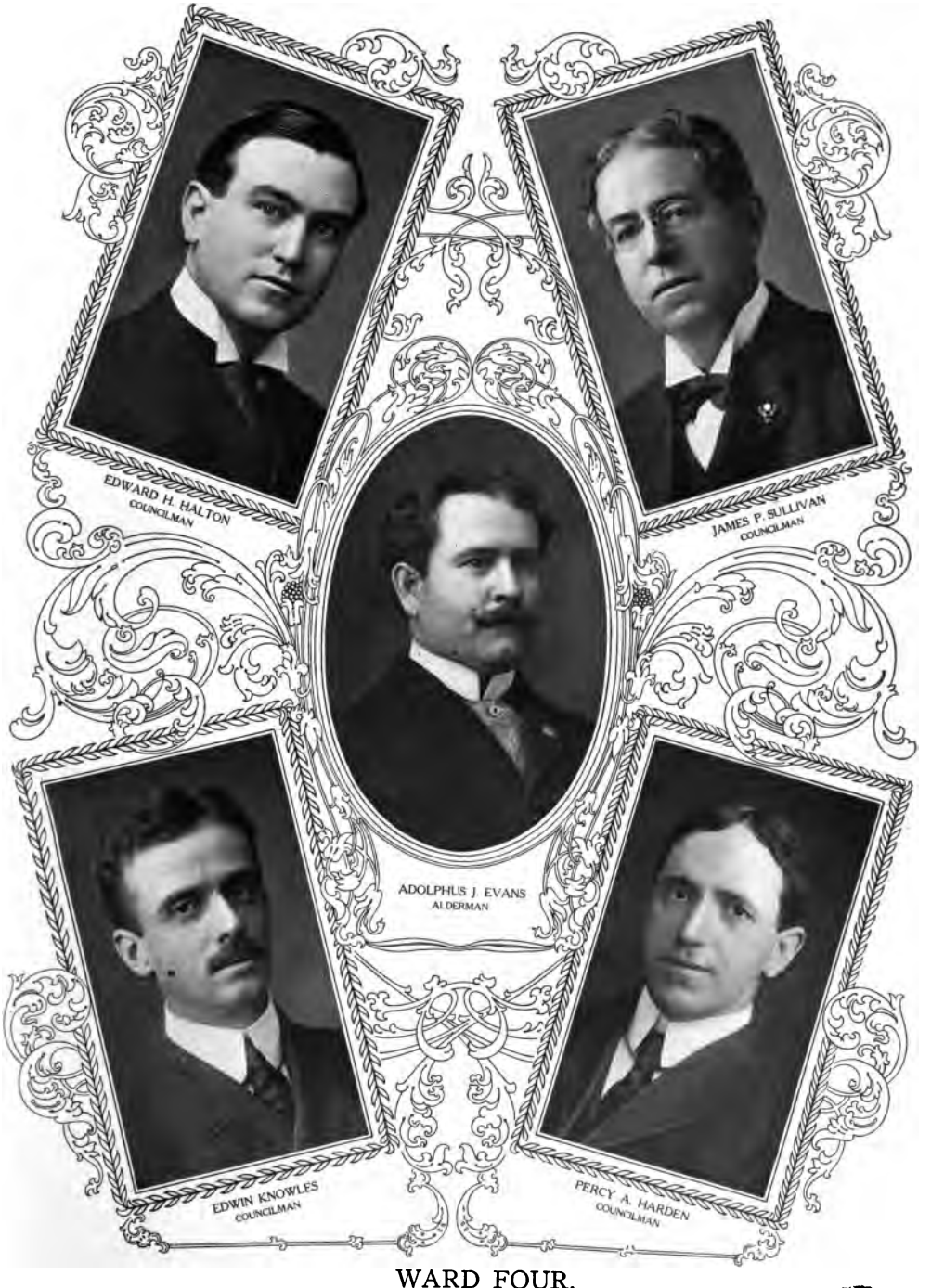
Joint Committees—Highways, Lights.

Joint Special—Relative to the use of Voting Machines.

WALCH, THOMAS

Joint Committees—Printing, Sewers.

Digitized by Google



WARD FOUR.

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS
ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

MAYOR,

PATRICK J. McCARTHY.

CITY TREASURER,

WALTER L. CLARKE.

HARBOR MASTER,

JOHN H. MAGUIRE.

OVERSEER OF THE POOR,

MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS.

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS

ELECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL IN CONVENTION.

[The term of office is for one year ensuing the first Monday in January, 1908, unless otherwise specified.]

CITY CLERK.

William E. Clarke.

JUDGE OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT.

Joseph E. Spink.

CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT.

George A. Stone.

RECORDER OF DEEDS.

Edward C. Joyce.

CITY AUDITOR.

Philip S. Chase.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Henry R. Evans.

CITY SERGEANT.

T. Frederick Chase.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HEALTH.

[For three years from the first Monday in January, 1908.]

Charles V. Chapin.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Louis B. Jones.

Digitized by Google

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

[For two years from the first Monday in January, 1908.]

Spencer B. Hopkins.

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

[For two years from July 1, 1907.]

Reuben S. Bemis.

PRESIDENTS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Ira Winsor, George A. Steere,

Telesfor Stahl.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

William K. Reynolds, George L. Pierce.

Henry A. Grimwood.

CLERK OF THE MARKET.

Patrick Egan.

VIEWERS OF FENCES.

Richard G. Davis, George H. Pettis.

OVERSEERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

Mayor and Aldermen.

INSPECTOR OF KEROSENE.

George P. Cressy.

POUND KEEPER AT THE ASYLUM.

John T. Brown.

POUND KEEPER IN THE SEVENTH WARD.

STEPHEN WATSON.

POUND KEEPER IN THE TENTH WARD.

William B. Hazard.

PORT WARDENS.

Nathan A. Briggs, Clarence H. Carpenter,

James T. P. Bucklin, Fred W. Folsom.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

Thomas J. Flynn.

PACKERS OF FISH.

Owen F. O'Rourke, William E. Higgins.

INSPECTOR OF POT AND PEARL ASHES.

Dutee Arnold.

INSPECTOR OF SALERATUS AND BI-CARBONATE OF SODA.

George L. Pierce.

INSPECTOR OF CHAIN CABLES.

Jeremiah W. Miller.

INSPECTOR OF BEEF AND PORK.

William J. Beane.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

Edward B. Hough.

VIEWER OF HOOPS.

John F. O'Brien.

SURVEYORS AND CORDERS OF WOOD.

Judson Davis, Byron W. Wells,
E. O. Mathewson, George F. A. Beane.

SURVEYOR AND MEASURER OF STONE.

James Warren, Jr.

INSPECTOR AND MEASURER OF CARPENTERS', MASONS', AND PAINTERS' WORK.

Jeremiah H. Hall.

MEASURERS OF GRAIN, SALT, AND SEA COAL.

Burmah E. Perkins, Roswell C. Smith,
Charles Sisson.

Digitized by Google

CITY WEIGHER.

Charles D. Cobb.

WEIGHERS OF COTTON.

William J. O'Brien,
Alexander Huntington,
Joseph F. Schellinger,
Harry A. Scribner.

CITY GAUGER.

James Moran.

DEPUTY GAUGER.

[Appointed by the City Gauger, with the approval of the City Council.]

John F. O'Brien.

JUSTICES OF THE POLICE COURT.

[Elected by concurrent vote.]

Richard E. Lyman,
Nathan M. Wright.

CITY SOLICITOR.

[Elected by concurrent vote for three years from May, 1906.]

Albert A. Baker.

APPRAISERS OF DAMAGE UNDER THE DOG LAW.

[Elected April, 1906. See Chapter 111, General Laws.]

Frederick W. Otto,
William M. Murray,
Richard G. Davis,
Harry J. Bascom.

ASSESSORS OF TAXES.

Arthur H. Armington ..... to February, 1911.
Walter W. Burnham ..... to February, 1910.
Elisha H. Rhodes ..... to February, 1909.

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER.

[Elected in Convention February, 1908.]

Clarence H. Carpenter.

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF LUMBER.

[Appointed by Surveyor, with approval of the City Council.]

Frank B. Chedell, Charles A. Manchester,
Reymond Vickery, Howard H. Hawkins.

SPECIAL CONSTABLES UNDER THE BIRD LAW.

[Appointed April, 1906, under Chapter 112 of the General Laws.]

Oscar H. Aldrich, John T. Griffin,
Walter J. Potter.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

Timothy E. Molloy.....to March, 1910.
Charles E. Smith.....to March, 1909.
Samuel Whiteley.....to March, 1908.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS.

ELECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, Mayor, *ex-officio.*
Walter L. Clarke, City Treasurer, *ex-officio.*
Philip S. Chase, City Auditor, *ex-officio.*
Edward D. Pearce, Chairman Finance Committee, *ex-officio.*

[Elected by concurrent vote.]

Dutee Wilcox.....to January, 1911.
John G. Massie.....to January, 1910.
George W. Parks.....to January, 1909.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

[Elected by concurrent vote in May.]

William A. Walton.....until first Monday in May, 1910.
Joseph E. C. Farnham.....until first Monday in May, 1909.
Edward F. Ely.....until first Monday in May, 1908.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

[Elected in Convention on first Monday in January.]

Ira Winsor.....until first Monday in January, 1909.
William Andrews.....until first Monday in January, 1909.
George L. Greene.....until first Monday in January, 1909.

APPOINTED BY THE MAYOR.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

[Appointed by the Mayor under Chapter 869 of the Public Laws.)

Walter F. Slade.....until first Monday in March, 1909.

POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

[Appointed under Chapter 1379 of the Public Laws, passed April 6, 1906.]

Walter A. Presbrey.....until February 1, 1911.
Harold J. Gross.....until February 1, 1910.
William H. Luther.....until February 1, 1909.

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS.

ELECTED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Henry Fletcher.

PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE.

John C. Dunn.

CITY REGISTAR OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Charles V. Chapin.

INSPECTOR OF PROVISIONS.

William J. Beane.

INSPECTOR OF STEAM BOILERS.

Charles E. Doyle.

SUPERVISING ENGINEER UNDER SMOKE NUISANCE ACT.

Horace E. Chadwick.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BURIAL OF DECEASED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

William Frankland.

QUARANTINE SENTINEL.

Joseph L. Sweet.

AUCTIONEERS:

C. Edward Barney,
Samuel Bernheim,
Theodore Brown,
Patrick F. Canning,
Walter F. Crowell,
Edwin Draper,
Charles L. Ellis,
David Frank,
James F. Freeman,
Harold J. Gross,
William H. Herrick,
James H. Hurley,
Richard A. Hurley,
James R. Jenkins,
Joseph W. Lewis,
Arnold A. Manchester,
Edward J. McCabe,
Aaron Milkman,
George H. Nichol,
James A. Norton,
Seth A. Pierce,
Walter L. Preston,
Louis Sundalavitch,
Robert L. Walker,
Frank A. Waterman.
John A. Williams.

Digitized by Google

WARD FIVE.

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

UNDERTAKERS.

Samuel Ackerman,
John F. Armstrong,
Myers R. Armstrong,
A. Herbert Arnold,
Charles E. Barber,
Frank S. Boyce,
Henry J. Boyce,
John T. Brown,
Ettore Buccini,
Frederick D. Carder,
Arthur W. Carpenter,
J. Will Carpenter,
Eugene F. Carroll,
Robert F. Carroll,
Clarence O. Chase,
George B. Cheetham,
John J. Coutanche,
Patrick J. Coffey,
Melville H. Comstock,
William A. Davis,
Angelo R. DePasquale,
John Di Iorio,
George De Grandpre,
Irving H. Drabble,
Hubert J. Dillon,
Domenico Ferrara,
Joseph M. Enos,
Aaron S. Estey,
J. Joseph Flynn,
James R. Fuller,
Tomaso Gatone,
Daniel Gorman,
Merrill B. Handy,
John F. Harlow,
John H. Hennessy,
John S. Hughes,
Robert F. Jones,
Alfred Juhlin,
John E. Keefe,
Frank Kilgore,
Patrick King,
Elmer F. Knowles,
Horace E. Knowles,
John J. Landy,
Morris Lynch,
John F. Manning,
Antonio A. Mariani,
Thomas McCabe,
Dennis F. McCarthy,
J. F. J. McCarthy,
Frank McMurrough,
Patrick McMurrough,
William G. Mellor,
Thomas F. Monahan,
John C. Nichol,
Charles H. Page,
Raffaele Prata,
Thomas Quinn,
Frank E. Randall,
Frank E. Remington,
Henry A. Remington,
Edwin L. Reid,
James D. Reilly,
Augustus P. Ring,
Winthrop A. Risk,
Joseph E. Robinson,
Charles Ryan,
James F. Skeffington,
Louis Sugarman,
John F. Tanner,
Thomas Toye,
J. B. Trottier,
Emory B. Turner,
Hugo E. Wachschlager,
Joseph E. Ward,
John H. Walsh,
James Warren, Jr.,
Frank R. Wallace,

Digitized by Google

George W. Wallace,
Frank E. Watson,
Frank M. Whipple,
William E. Whiting,
Andrew W. York.

WEIGHERS OF COAL AND OTHER MERCHANDISE.

John Adams,
William E. Arbuckle,
Wallace L. Barden,
Daniel Baton,
W. H. T. Beazley,
Earl C. Bullock,
Cyril Burston,
Timothy Crompton,
Charles E. Doe,
Philip A. Drowne,
Edward J. Eastwood,
Walter C. Eaton,
William B. Elsbree,
William S. Elsbree,
Edward A. Flynn,
William A. Foley,
Walter A. Follett,
Frank A. Gory,
Ernest Hartshorn,
William J. Hopkins,
Oliver Jentzel,
Herbert E. Kenyon,
Walter T. Kennedy,
J. Richard Little,
Robert F. Lowry,
Joe Moss,
Harold W. Nichols,
Walter T. Neal,
Benjamin M. Neill,
Isaac R. Nottage,
George E. Paddock,
Albert E. Parrott,
Harry C. Patterson,
Fred W. Perry,
Edward L. Pinkham,
William E. Pollard,
Ellery A. Pomroy,
Alfred W. Purvere,
Earl Robinson,
W. W. Spear,
P. O. Stanwood,
John D. Turner,
Thomas Walsh,
Fred A. Wickwire,
Frank W. Wilbur,
John Wilkinson,
N. Albert Witter.

INSPECTOR OF MILK.

[Elected August, 1907.]

Walter O. Scott.

CORONER.

[Elected for three years from first Monday in July, 1905.]

Eugene H. Lincoln.

FIRE MARSHAL.

John R. Dennis.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT AND MATRON OF THE DEXTER ASYLUM.

[Elected June, 1907.]

John T. Brown, Mary A. Brown.

WEIGHERS OF NEAT CATTLE.

[Appointed April, 1907.]

Edward L. Coffin,
Everett C. Dunham,
Henry Prew,
Charles C. Hall,
Edward H. Sweet,
Marcus M. Worden.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

[Elected by the people November, 1907.]

SENATOR.

Rathbone Gardner.

REPRESENTATIVES.

1. L. A. Waterman.
2. Thomas F. Kearney.
3. John W. Hogan.
4. H. Clinton Crocker.
5. Charles F. Irons.
6. Thomas A. Carroll.
7. William Doyle,
8. George F. Troy.
9. John F. O'Connell.
10. Thomas P. Haven.
11. John C. Pegram.
12. Olney Arnold.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

MAYOR.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY,

Residence, No. 268 Point Street.

MAYOR'S CLERK.

HUGH A. McCABE.

MESSENGER.

JOHN C. BUCKLIN.

OFFICE HOURS.

9 o'clock A. M. to 5 o'clock P. M.

From 11 o'clock A. M. to 1 o'clock P. M. the Mayor will give his attention to the transaction of general official business.

Digitized by Google

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

CITY CLERK.

WILLIAM E. CLARKE,

Residence, 118 Williams Street.

DEPUTY CITY CLERK.

GEORGE C. CLINTON.

ASSISTANTS.

STANLEY W. SIMONS, MABEL BEMIS.

(Passed.)

RECORDS.

The City Clerk is the keeper of the city seal and seal of the Board of Aldermen; also of the files, papers, and records of the City Council, Board of Aldermen, and Board of Health.

COMMISSIONS.

Commissions are issued by the City Clerk to all City Officers elected by the People, City Council and Board of Aldermen.

LICENSES.

Licenses for Auctioneers, Undertakers, Vehicles, Itinerant Venders, Milk, Fireworks, Gunpowder and other explosives, and to keep swine and to remove swill and house offal are issued by the City Clerk.

Section 8 of Chapter 30 of the Revised Ordinances of 1899, provides as follows:

"Every person except port wardens, elected to office as aforesaid, shall within thirty days after the date of his commission duly engage himself to the faithful performance of the duties of his office before the City Clerk, who shall keep a record thereof. Port Wardens, as required by Statute, shall engage themselves before the Mayor."

Auctioneers must qualify within ten days from appointment.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

HARRY TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

EDWARD H. HALTON, HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,

THOMAS WALCH, HENRY FLETCHER,

WILLIAM E. CLARKE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 12.]

CITY TREASURER.

WALTER L. CLARKE,

Residence, No. 21 Harkness Street.

DEPUTY CITY TREASURER.

EARL P. MASON.

ASSISTANTS.

THOMAS C. GUSHEE,
WILLIAM H. WORRALL,
DANIEL F. O'REILLEY,
SUSIE E. PARSONS,
JANE C. McCORMACK,
SAMUEL B. BURNHAM,
ROYAL G. BABCOCK,
THOMAS F. LITTLE,
EDGAR D. DOW.

PAYMASTER.

JOHN P. WALSH.

CITY AUDITOR.

PHILIP S. CHASE.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

EDWARD D. PEARCE, *Chairman.*

J. WILLIAM MOORE,
JAMES A. POTTER, JR.
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 51; also Chapter 112, 1901.]

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, *Mayor and Chairman.*

JOHN G. MASSIE,
DUTEE WILCOX,
GEORGE W. PARKS,
WALTER L. CLARKE,
EDWARD D. PEARCE,
PHILIP S. CHASE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 12.]

CITY AUDITOR.

PHILIP S. CHASE,

Residence, No. 219 Waterman Street.

ASSISTANTS.

LOUIE R. MAGOON, JOSEPH BUCKLIN,
WARREN L. TURNER.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. SEARS, ALBERT E. STEVENS,
HARRY TAYLOR, WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS,
IRVING O. HUNT, HENRY FLETCHER.

All bills against the City of Providence must be certified by the several officers or committees contracting the same, and deposited with the City Auditor, on or before the *tenth* of each month.

As the committee on accounts will meet once a month during the year 1908, it will be necessary for all departments to comply with the foregoing instructions, to avoid delay in the settlement of bills.

All bills or accounts against the City of Providence, that have been allowed by the committee on accounts, will be settled at the office of the City Auditor on the *twentieth* of each month. When the twentieth comes on Sunday, payments will be made on the twenty-first of the month.

Digitized by Google

CLERK OF THE COMMON COUNCIL AND CLERK OF COMMITTEES' DEPARTMENT.

[Office, rooms on the second floor adjoining the Common Council Chamber. See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

CLERK.

DANIEL F. HAYDEN,

Residence, No. 206 Doyle Avenue.

ASSISTANT.

THOMAS G. BRADSHAW.

CITY SERGEANT'S DEPARTMENT.

CITY SERGEANT.

T. FREDERICK CHASE,

Residence, 167 Cypress Street.

ASSISTANTS.

HIRAM G. ROOT, ALFRED JOYAL.

TELEPHONE OPERATOR.

ELLA M. SAYLES.

POLICE OFFICERS.

JAMES L. SHERMAN RICHARD A. CLARKE.

CITY HALL.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

The City Sergeant has the care and superintendence of the City Hall. The building is open at 9 o'clock A. M. every day except Sundays and legal holidays and closed at 5 o'clock P. M. on all week days except Saturdays, when it is closed at 12 o'clock M.

Janitor,	ABRAHAM L. RIDER.
Engineer,	GEORGE W. BRAYMON.
Night Watchman,	EDWARD J. BURKE.
Elevator Conductor,	GEORGE S. HARRIS.

ASSISTANT JANITORS.

WALTER D. ALEXANDER, JOSEPH B. MANN,
FRANK L. MILLER, JOHN J. MITCHELL.

Digitized by Google

WARD SIX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LAND RECORDS.

RECORDER OF DEEDS.

EDWARD C. JOYCE,

Residence, No. 32 Elmgrove Avenue.

ASSISTANTS.

IDA W. BARNES, CAROLINE E. BATES,
LUCY M. WARREN, ALICE G. TOYE,
FLORENCE A. JOYCE, ETHEL P. WILBUR,
JENNIE F. SWEET, ALICE V. E. LINDSTEDT,
JONATHAN HARTLEY.

ASSESSMENT OF TAXES.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

ELISHA H. RHODES, *Chairman.*
ARTHUR H. ARMINGTON, *Secretary.* WALTER W. BURNHAM.

ASSISTANTS.

CHARLES B. TOYE, H. EUGENE CLARKE,
LUNELLE L. ALDRICH, EUGENE W. SMITH,
GIDEON BRADFORD.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

CITY SOLICITOR.

ALBERT A. BAKER,

Office hours from 11 A. M. to 1 o'clock P. M.

ASSISTANTS.

HENRY C. CRAM, ELMER S. CHACE.

CLERK.

CHARLES C. REMINGTON.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ORDINANCES.

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON, *Chairman.*
HARRY DAW, JOHN O. DARLING,
JEREMIAH H. HALL, GEORGE W. PARKS.

Digitized by Google

CITY COURTS.

MUNICIPAL COURT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 28.]

JUDGE.

JOSEPH E. SPINK,

Residence, No. 150 South Angell Street.

CLERK.

GEORGE A. STONE,

Residence, No. 81 Courtland Street.

ASSISTANTS.

ADA G. JOHNSON, FLORENCE G. EGAN,
BERTHA E. BARRETT, ABBIE M. FEELY.

CITY SERGEANT.

T. FREDERICK CHASE.

The Municipal Court is held in the City Hall on Tuesday of each week at 9 o'clock A. M., for transacting probate business only, except in the months of July and August, when said Court is held on the second and fourth Tuesdays in said months.

POLICE COURT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 37.]

Held daily at 8 o'clock A. M. at the Central Police Station.

JUSTICES.

RICHARD E. LYMAN, NATHAN M. WRIGHT.

CITY SOLICITOR.

ALBERT A. BAKER.

ASSISTANTS.

HENRY C. CRAM, ELMER S. CHACE.

CLERK.

CHARLES C. REMINGTON.

Digitized by Google

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HEALTH.

CHARLES V. CHAPIN, M. D.

CLERK.

A. MARGUERITE HUTCHINS.

MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

EUGENE P. KING, M. D.

SANITARY INSPECTOR.

GEORGE L. BUTTS.

INSPECTOR OF PROVISIONS.

WILLIAM J. BEANE.

CHIEF OF VACCINATION STAFF.

CHARLES H. LEONARD, M. D.

AMBULANCE DRIVER.

GEORGE A. WIEHE.

SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

ELLEN A. STONE, M. D., CHARLES E. HAWKES, M. D.

SCHOOL OCULIST.

N. DARRELL HARVEY, M. D.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, *Mayor.*

GEORGE W. PARKS,
GEORGE P. PETERSON,
JOHN C. DUNN,
ADOLPHUS J. EVANS,
WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS,
JOHN H. HIGGINS,
HENRY FLETCHER,
GILBERT R. PARKER,
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN,
OWEN McMANN.

WILLIAM E. CLARKE, *Clerk.*

T. FREDERICK CHASE, *City Sergeant.*

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HENRY FLETCHER, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, JOHN C. DUNN.

QUARANTINE SENTINEL.

JOSEPH L. SWEET.

VACCINATION.

Vaccination is free to all residents of the city, at the Ward Room on Fountain street, every Friday, from 2 to 3 o'clock P. M.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

CITY REGISTRAR.

CHARLES V. CHAPIN, M. D.

CLERKS.

M. JOSEPHINE PECKHAM, MARION L. HOLT,
LILLIAN S. BOWEN, ANNA M. SCHOFIELD.

MARRIAGES.

Marriage certificates are issued by the City Registrar under Chapter 191 of the General Laws.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

[See Chapter 8 of the General Laws, and Chapter 363, Public Laws.]

SAMUEL WHITELEY, *Chairman.*
CHARLES E. SMITH, *Secretary.* TIMOTHY T. MOLLOY.

ASSISTANTS.

TELESFOR STAHL, ALBERT A. WALKER.

REGISTRY OF VOTERS.

All persons who may be qualified to vote upon being registered are required to register their names *personally* on or before the last day in June in each year, in the "Registry Book" in the office of the Board of Canvassers and Registration.

Digitized by Google

POOR DEPARTMENT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 38.]

OVERSEER OF THE POOR.

MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS,

Office, Charity Building, No. 616 Eddy Street.

CLERKS.

EUGENE A. McGOUGH, MARY J. BENSON,

KATHRIN L. McKENNA.

MATRON OF CHARITY BUILDING.

LIZZIE M. CUMMINGS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WOOD YARD.

MICHAEL R. CARROLL.

COMMITTEE ON POOR DEPARTMENT.

JOHN C. DUNN, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, GEORGE W. PARKS.

Digitized by Google

DEXTER ASYLUM.

[Under the care of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.]

SUPERINTENDENT.

JOHN T. BROWN.

MATRON.

MARY A. BROWN.

CHAPLAIN.

REV. SAMUEL H. WEBB.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

CLARENCE M. GODDING, EDWARD S. BACON.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.

GEORGE D. HERSEY.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE DEXTER DONATION.

[Elected, with the exception of the Mayor, in Town Meeting, December 21, 1907.]

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, FREDERICK W. HARTWELL,
GEORGE W. R. MATTESON, WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS,
GEORGE E. MARTIN, ROBERT W. TAFT.

WILLIAM E. CLARKE, *Secretary, ex-officio.*
PHILIP S. CHASE, *Auditor, ex-officio.*

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

HENRY R. EVANS.

Residence, No. 288 Broadway.

Hours of Superintendent from 9 to 9.30 A. M. and 1.30 to 2.30 P. M.

CLERK.

LOUIS E. CADY.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CITY PROPERTY.

CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE, *Chairman.*

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON, G. RICHMOND PARSONS,
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD, GEORGE P. PETERSON.

NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 29.]

SUPERINTENDENT.

JAMES WARREN, JR.

CLERKS.

JOHN A. THOMPSON, JOHN W. McKNIGHT.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, *Chairman and Secretary.*

GEORGE L. PIERCE, HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
HARRY DAW, *ex-officio.*

JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

HARRY DAW, *Chairman.*

EDWARD H. HALTON, WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,
RALPH B. EARLE, WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

[See Chapter 815, 444, 529, 530, 677, and 869 of the Public Laws, 1890, and Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances, also Chapter 70 of the City Ordinances, 1900.]

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS.

WALTER F. SLADE.

SECRETARY.

HERBERT E. WOOD.

CHIEF CLERK.

LEONARD N. AUSTIN.

CLERKS.

JESSE W. COLEMAN,
ALFRED H. TABER,
ERNEST A. CHASE,
ALMON C. BURNHAM,
CHRISTOPHER B. PEARSE,
CHARLES F. WINSOR,
ARTHUR SELLEW,
JAMES A. BURNS,
JAMES C. TAYLOR.

BOOKKEEPER.

ORNAM L. PATT, JR.

INSPECTORS OF WATER FIXTURES.

FRED A. ARNOLD,
ALBERT C. WINSOR,
GILBERT WILSON,
WILLIAM W. DOW,
DWIGHT A. STRICKLAND,
HARRY O. WHEELER,
HARRY G. DOWNING.

IN CHARGE OF SERVICE STOPS.

WILLIAM F. JANES.

ASSISTANT.

HENRY H. HOPKINS.

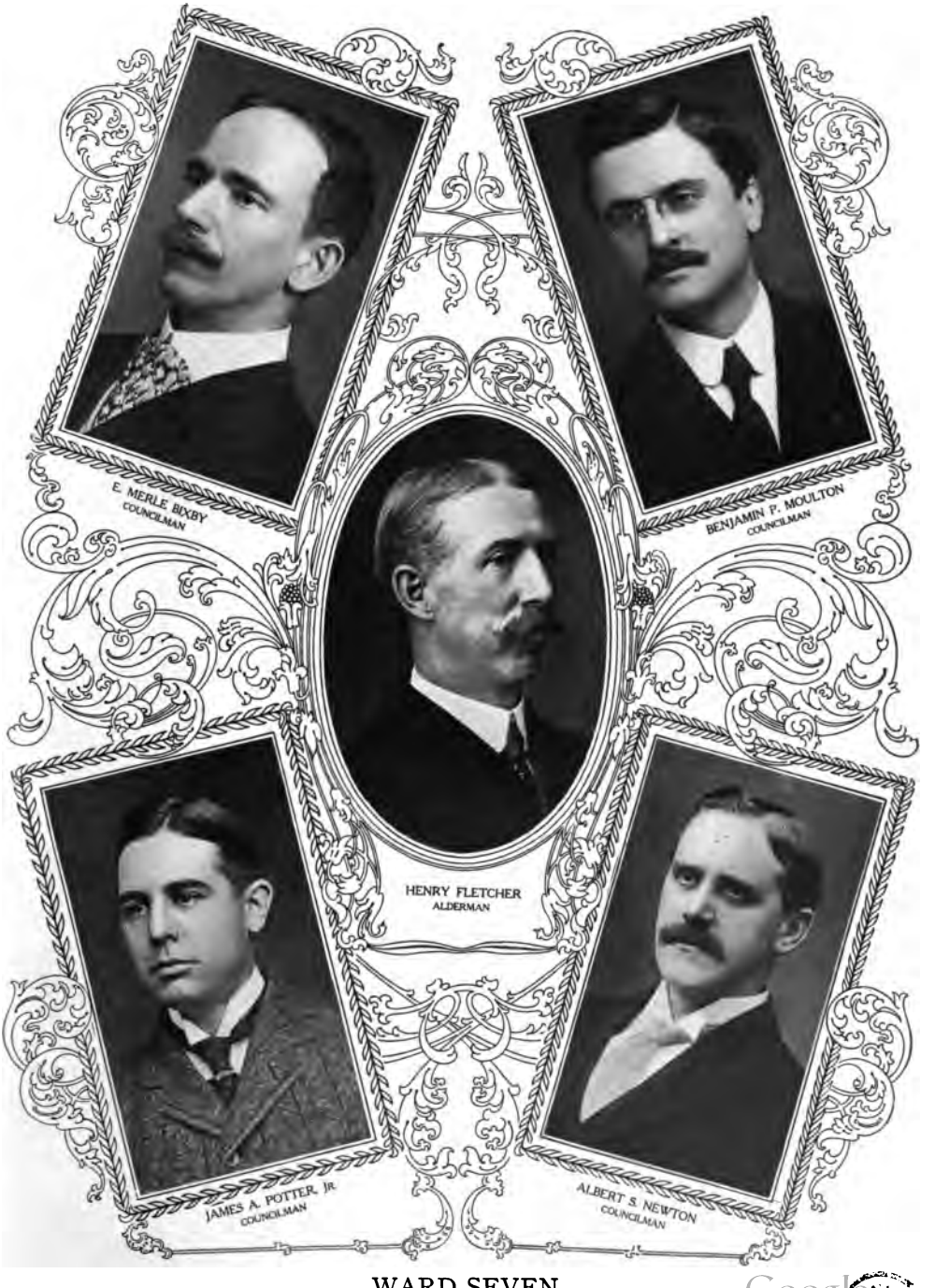
SUPERINTENDENT OF PETTACONSET AND SOCKANOSSET.

GEORGE B. ARNOLD.

SUPERINTENDENT OF DISTRIBUTION OF WATER.

WILLIAM H. PATTERSON.

Digitized by Google



WARD SEVEN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BACTERIOLOGIST AT PETTACONSET.

FRANK L. CADY.

KEEPER AT SOCKANOSSET RESERVOIR.

HERBERT U. DURFEE.

KEEPER OF HOPE RESERVOIR.

EBEN BURLINGAME.

KEEPER OF FRUIT HILL RESERVOIR.

WILLARD B. HALL.

PUMPING ENGINEERS, PETTACONSET STATION.

EVERETT C. PIERCE, THOMAS H. WEBB.

PUMPING ENGINEER, HOPE STATION.

JOSEPH F. PLANT.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HIGHWAYS.

J. HENRY FIELD.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CLEANING AND REPAIRING SEWERS.

ALLEN ALDRICH.

SUPERINTENDENT AND CHEMIST AT PRECIPITATION TANK.

JULIUS W. BUGBEE.

INSPECTORS OF PRIVATE DRAINS.

R. B. S. HART, CHARLES H. PIERCE.

PUMPING ENGINEERS, ERNEST STREET STATION.

PRELOTT W. ROUNDS, JUDSON DAVIS.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER.

JOHN J. O'NEILL, *Chairman.*

TIMOTHY F. KELLY, EDWIN KNOWLES,
MICHAEL J. LYNCH, ADOLPHUS J. EVANS.

Digitized by Google

JOINT COMMITTEE ON SEWERS.

JEREMIAH H. HALL, *Chairman.*

JOHN J. O'NEIL, THOMAS WALCH,
LEPRILETE SWEET, GILBERT R. PARKER.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON HIGHWAYS.

JAMES A. POTTER, JR., *Chairman.*

JOSEPH BAKER, JR., FREDERICK S. WAITE,
WILLIAM H. COVELL, JR., GEORGE P. PETERSON.

COMMITTEE ON STREETS.

GEORGE P. PETERSON, *Chairman.*

OWEN McMANN, JOHN H. HIGGINS.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LIGHTS.

FREDERICK S. WAITE, *Chairman.*

E. MERLE BIXBY, ALBERT HAINSWORTH,
LEPRILETE SWEET, GEORGE P. PETERSON.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF WATER RATES

FOR THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

The following rates will be charged, until further notice, for the use of Pawtuxet river water:

Dwelling houses occupied by one family, one faucet, ... $6 00

Each additional faucet, not hereinafter specially rated, . . . 2 00

One bath tub, ... 5 00

Each additional bath tub, . . 3 00

One water closet of approved kind. 5 00

Each additional water closet, . . 3 00

One self-closing urinal (none others allowed), ... 3 00

Each additional urinal, . . . 2 00

One set-basin, ... 2 00

Each additional set-basin, . . 1 00

One set of set wash-tubs, not exceeding three tubs, . . . 3 00

Each additional set wash-tub, . 1 00

Provided that no private dwelling be charged over, ... 40 00

Dwelling houses occupied by more than one family, each family having separate fixtures, will be charged the same as if living in a separate house: if using the same fixtures, each additional family, ... 5 00

Stores, warehouses, offices, and shops, requiring no more than an ordinary supply of water for the same fixtures the same price as for dwelling houses. If any tenant having no fixtures, has access to any fixtures, there will be charged for each such tenant, . 2 00

Hotel, boarding houses, and lodging houses, in addition to the rates for families, there will be charged for each bed for boarders and lodgers, ... 1 00

Refectories, confectioners, eating-houses, fish markets, bar-rooms, refreshment and oyster saloons, according to quantity of water used, ... $10 00 to $50 00

Meat markets and provision shops, according to quantity of water used, ... $8 00 to $30 00

Photographers, according to quantity of water used, . $15 00 to $40 00

Printing offices, according to number of presses used, not including supply for steam boiler, $8 00 to $40 00

Bakeries, according to the average daily use of flour per barrel not including supply for steam boiler, 3 00

Provided however, that no bakery shall be charged less than, . . 8 00

Greenhouses and graperies, according to the quantity of water used, ... $8 00 to $30 00

Fountains, ⅛-inch jet, average use six hours per day for six months in the year, ... 10 00

¼-inch jet, average use, etc., . 40 00

Other sizes in proportion.

Garden hydrants and street and window washers. No hydrants allowed unless at least $6.00 is paid for water for other purposes.

For hose, with nozzle not exceeding 3-16 inch diameter, to be used not exceeding one hour per day, on the premises of the water-taker only, including *one-half* of width of street, ... 5 00

For use on neighbor's premises, including his part of street, additional, ... 5 00

No larger nozzle will be allowed except by special permit, for which a proportionate charge will be made.

Special permits will also be given for use for longer time, on payment for such time.

The use of hose will not be allowed without charge therefor.

The charge for use on neighbors' premises does not include the right to supply water for any other purpose than sprinkling or for washing windows.

Hydrants used as fountains will be rated as such.

Digitized by Google

Hydrants outside the meters are only allowed to be used by holding the hose in hand.

Stables.—Private stables,	$4 00
Each horse more than one,	2 00
Livery stables, each single stall,	1 50
Work horses, including car horses each,	1 50
Provided that no stable shall be charged less than,	4 00

The above charges include water for washing carriages, but in no case shall hose be used for washing either horses or carriages without an extra charge to be agreed upon.

Neat cattle, each head,	1 00
Swine, each,	25
City fire hydrants, each,	30 00

☞ THE ABOVE RATES ARE ALL ANNUAL. ☜

Sprinkling carts, two horse cart, per week,	$12 00
One horse cart, per week,	6 00
Building purposes, each cask of line or cement,	08
Water for filling cisterns or tanks,	5 00

For measured or estimated water:

For all water annually consumed through a single tap, up to $600.00 in value, per 100 gallons,	$ 02
For all water annually consumed through a single tap, exceeding $600.00 in value, for the excess per 100 gallons,	01½

Provided, however, that in no case where a meter is used shall the annual charge be less than $10.00, which minimum annual charge shall be payable in advance.

Hydraulic elevators, per 100 gallons, registered by counters, 1½ cents net.

When meters are used to register the water for elevators a discount of 20 per centum will be made from the above rate.

For purposes not named in the above schedule, and for peculiar circumstances special assessments of contracts will be made.

For permanently closing stops and supplying the premises through other stops, a charge of five dollars will be made for each stop permanently closed.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

(Subject to additions and amendments.)

All applications for the use of water must be made at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, in the form prescribed, stating fully and truly the various uses to which the water is to be applied.

The city will furnish service pipe connection from the main pipe to inside the curb line; and the Commissioner of Public Works will in each case determine the size of tap, stop, and pipe of such connection.

All work inside the tap (at the curbstone) must be done at the expense of the taker by a plumber licensed by the Commissioner of Public Works.

The Commissioner reserves the right to decline to connect with plumbing which has not been done by a plumber licensed by him, or which has not been examined and approved by such licensed plumber.

No street, sidewalk, or other public place shall be opened for any purpose, referring to the water works, without a special permit from the proper officer, and such permit will be granted only to a licensed plumber, on his written application therefor.

The strength of the pipes used, their protection against freezing, the kind of faucets and other fixtures, and the general arrangement of the work in reference to its security and safety, are to be subject to the approval of the proper officer.

Digitized by Google

Persons taking water must keep their own water pipes, and all fixtures connected therewith, in good repair and protected from frost at their own expense. They must provide a stop and waste-cock, to be properly located inside the building, and have the pipes so arranged that the water can be drawn from them wherever and whenever there is danger of its freezing. Should there be no stop-cock on the premises, a charge of two dollars will be made for closing and opening, when necessary, at the curb-stone.

No alterations in pipes or fixtures shall be made, and no additional fixtures put in, without notice to the commissioner, and a permit having been obtained therefor. The only exception to the above will be in cases where pipes have burst and damage to the premises is likely to result from any delay in making necessary repairs. In cases of this kind, a return must be made by the plumber making the repairs, as soon after the work is done as practicable.

No person shall be entitled to damages, nor to have any portion of a payment refunded for any stoppage of supply occasioned by accident to any portion of the works, nor for stoppage for purposes of additions or repairs, nor for non-use occasioned by absence; and the Commissioner of Public Works shall have the right to shut off water to make repairs or additions of new work.

When water shall be supplied to more than one party through a single tap, the bill for the whole supply furnished through such tap will be made either to the owner of the estate, or to some one tenant who shall agree to be responsible therefor. In case of non-payment the water may be shut off, notwithstanding one or more parties may have paid the proportion due from him or them. Owners shall be so far responsible for tenants that new tenants shall not be entitled to a supply until all arrearages on the premises are paid.

No hydrant, hose bib or hose attachment shall be placed in any yard or area of any premises so situated as to be accessible to persons living in or occupying neighboring premises, unless the owner of the premises first named becomes responsible for and pays the water rent for all persons using water therefrom.

In all occupied premises, every private fountain, water-closet, set-basin, sink, or other fixture, whether used or not, will be deemed and held as used, and will be charged for so long as such fountain, water-closet, set-basin, sink or other fixture shall remain connected with the water-pipes.

No water-taker will be allowed to supply water to parties not entitled to its use, except through a meter or by special permit from the Commissioner of Public Works; and if found doing so without permit the supply will be stopped, and the water rent already paid forfeited.

Persons who have provided themselves with fixtures for protection against fire (no water charge is made for such) will not be allowed to use water through such fixtures for other purposes except upon a written permit from the Commissioner of Public Works. Any person violating this provision will be liable to have the supply cut off.

There shall be no concealment of the purpose for which water is used.

Digitized by Google

There shall be no unnecessary waste of water. Any person violating this rule shall be liable to have his supply cut off, and the amount paid therefor forfeited.

The Commissioner of Public Works, his agents and assistants, may enter any premises supplied with Pawtuxet water, at all reasonable hours of the day, to wit, between eight o'clock A. M. and six o'clock P. M., to examine the pipes and fixtures, the quantity of water used, and the manner of its use.

METERS.

When a consumer shall prefer to pay the cost of such a meter as shall be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works together with the cost of putting in and of maintenance rather than to pay schedule rates, or for the quantity estimated, a meter will be put in.

The Commissioner reserves the right to put in a meter at the cost of the city, in any case, and charge for measured water, instead of being governed by the foregoing schedule.

If a meter gets out of order and fails to register, the consumer will be charged at the average daily consumption, as shown by the meter when in order. Repairs of meters will be made by the Commissioner at the expense of the owners, whenever the Commissioner deems repairs necessary.

When water passes through a meter it may be used for any and all purposes. No service pipes, however, will be allowed to be laid across a street.

All water passing through a meter will be charged for, whether used or wasted.

All meters will be set by an employee of the Commissioner, and shall not be moved or disturbed without permission from the proper officer.

RULES GOVERNING STREET SPRINKLERS AND STREET SPRINKLING.

No person or persons shall be permitted to take water from the fire hydrants or street sprinklers, to sprinkle any of the streets or portions of the streets of this city, or for any other purpose, without having obtained a permit from the Commissioner of Public Works, which permit shall be good only for the time named therein.

The sprinkling of streets shall be done in such a manner as not to become injurious to the health of the public, or to cause the streets to become muddy in consequence of said sprinkling.

Streets must not be sprinkled on damp days, nor in the shade of trees or buildings, when the pavement is moist.

Drivers must shut off the water at crosswalks, and when passing carriages, pedestrians, etc., so as not to wet or spatter them. This rule will apply to meeting people crossing streets on the crosswalks, and carriages standing in front of buildings.

The further employment of drivers who sprinkle until the streets are actually muddy will not be permitted.

The orifices of the tube or sprinkler through which the water passes from the sprinkling cart or wagon to the street must not exceed one-six-

Digitized by Google

teenth of an inch in diameter, or sixty orifices to the running foot of sprinkler. Carts with patent sprinkling attachments shall have them so adjusted that too much water may not run through them.

All sprinkling carts shall be subject to inspection by an inspector authorized by the Commissioner.

In taking water for street sprinkling purposes, no leakage or waste of water, either from street sprinkler, hose, or sprinkling-cart will be tolerated; and all persons using the sprinklers shall leave them properly covered.

All instructions received from any authorized inspector, relative to the sprinkling of streets, shall be fully complied with.

Violations of rules relating to sprinking streets, shall be deemed sufficient reason for refusing further permits.

PAYMENT OF BILLS.

Bills for annual rates will be payable annually, in advance, on the first day of January, at the office of the City Treasurer. (See Revised Ordinances, 1899, Chapter 41.)

Fractional parts of a year will be calculated to the first day of January next ensuing, and will be payable as soon as the water is let on.

Bills for measured and estimated water will be payable either monthly, quarterly, or annually, according to use.

If bills remain unpaid for ten days after due, the water may be shut off without further notice.

The supply of water is liable to be shut off for non-payment of bills or violation of rules; and when so shut off, the sum of two dollars and the bill, if any, shall be paid before letting it on. This liability shall include all bills for water, although previous bills for a less supply of water through the same stop may have been paid; also bills for repairs of meter.

No person shall open or interfere with the fire hydrants, hydrants for street sprinklers, valves, or other water works fixtures of the city, without proper authority.

PLUMBERS.

Any plumber wishing to do business in connection with the Providence water works is required to procure a license from the Commissioner of Public Works, and at the same time to execute a bond with one or more securities to be approved by said Commissioner, in the sum of three thousand dollars, conditioned that he shall indemnify and save harmless the City of Providence and said Commissioner from all suits and actions of every name or description, brought against the City of Providence or any officer of said city, for or on account of any injuries or damages received or sustained by any person by or from said licensed plumber, his servants or agents in doing said work, or by or in consequence of any negligence in guarding the same, or any improper materials used therein, or by or on account of any act or omission of the said plumber, or his agents; and said plumber shall faithfully perform the work in all respects, and shall also replace and restore the street pavement over every opening to as good state and condition as he found it, and keep

Digitized by Google

and maintain the same in good order, to the satisfaction of the said Commissioner, for the space of six months thereafter; and shall also comply in all respects with the rules and regulations established, relating to said water works; and also that he will pay all fines imposed upon him for a violation of any rule or regulation of the Commissioner. All licenses now in force shall expire on the 31st day of December next ensuing, and all licenses issued hereafter shall be for the term ending December 31st, next following their issue.

In addition to the authority to introduce and distribute Pawtuxet water, the licensed plumber shall have all the authority of the licensed drain layer to lay private drains and appurtenances in connection with the public sewers, subject to the rules and regulations governing the same.

No licenses will be granted to other than practical plumbers, or to those who employ practical plumbers to do their work.

Each licensed plumber shall state his actual place of business, together with the name under which the business is done, and shall immediately notify the Commissioner of any change in either thereafter.

All work in a street or other public place must be done in the best manner to protect the public against injury, and to secure good and satisfactory work. The Commissioner may repair work which is unsatisfactory, after one day's notice, and collect the cost from the plumber doing the work.

The Commissioner and his authorized agents are to have at all times facilities for inspecting the plumbing or other work and fixtures while under the charge of the plumber.

All plumbing must be completed in a building before attachment is made to the service pipe, unless by special permit.

Where service pipes have been laid to or inside the curb line, or continued to the cellar foundation of building, for building purposes, a permit will be necessary for any additions thereto.

Plumbers shall make full written returns of the ordinary and special uses to which the water is designed to be applied under permits granted, whether of new work or alterations or additions, with a full description of all apparatus and arrangements for using the water in every case, the return to be made within forty-eight hours after attachment with the several pipes, or completion of alterations or additions. In case of the suspension of any part of the contemplated work for any cause, it shall be the duty of the plumber to make a return of the work as far as completed. No plumber or other unauthorized person will be allowed to turn on water.

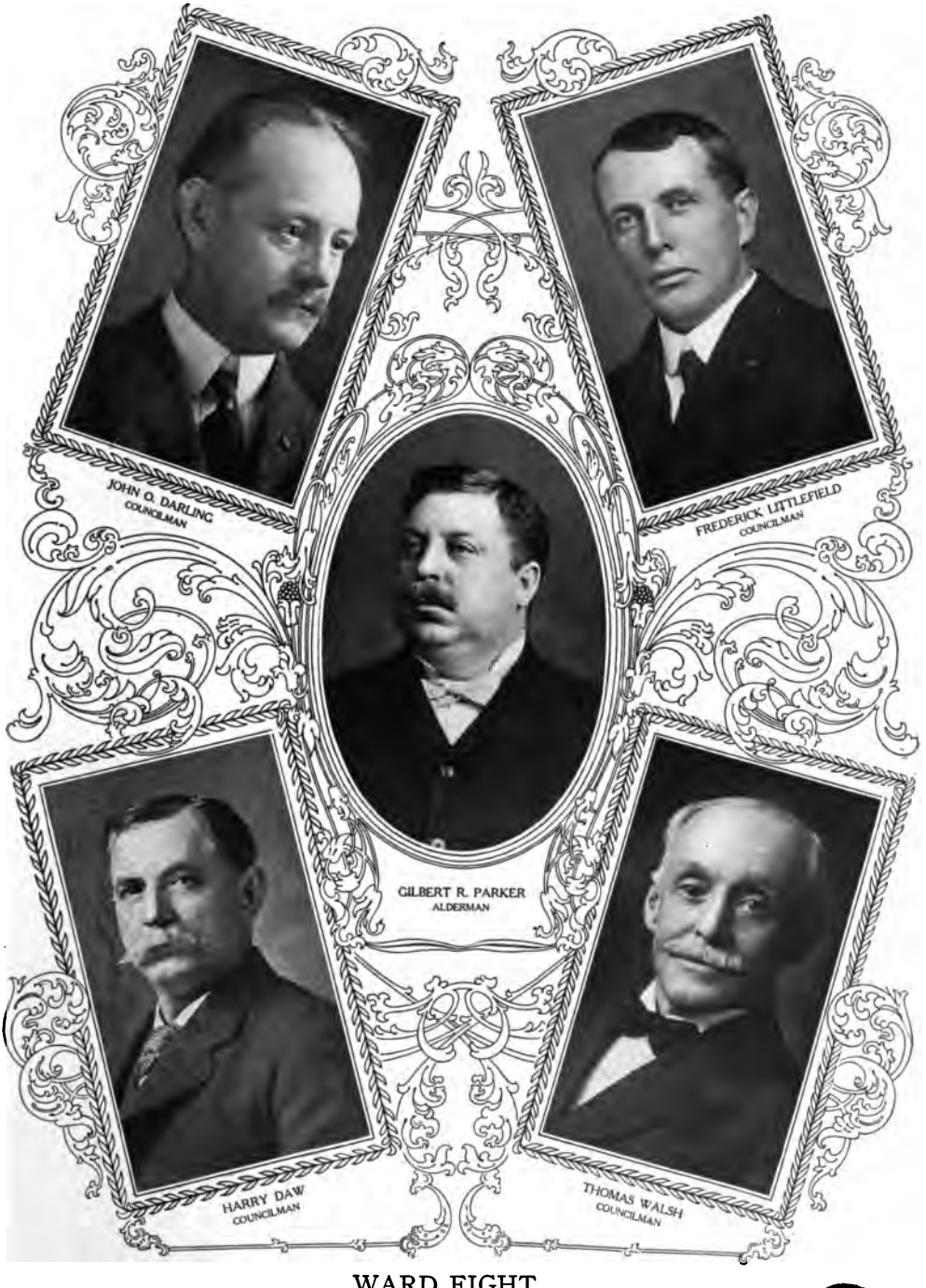
No person, unless specially authorized by the Commissioner, will be permitted to make any connection with the main or distributing pipes.

No licensed plumber will be permitted to take out a permit for work to be done by a person not in the employ of such plumber.

Permission is required to be obtained by licensed plumbers for all work done.

The Commissioner shall have the right to impose a fine, not exceeding in any one case the sum of ten dollars, for violation of rules and regulations by licensed plumbers.

Digitized by Google



WARD EIGHT.

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

Violations of the rules and regulations, or the conditions under which a license is taken, will subject the plumber to forfeiture of his license, or to a fine, or both, as well as to the penalities of his bond.

RULES FORBIDDING THE CONNECTION OF ANY OTHER WATER SUPPLY TO PIPES SUPPLIED WITH WATER BY THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

SECTION 1. No water pipes, in any building or premises, supplied with water by the city, shall be allowed to receive a supply of water from any other source. No connection of pipes having another supply controlled by valves or "shut-offs" will be allowed. Such pipes must be entirely disconnected, as there must be no possibility to supply other water to the city mains.

SEC. 2. The owner or authorized agent of any building or premises which has any water pipes connected in the manner prohibited by section 1, shall, within sixty days after being notified by the Commissioner, disconnect the same, and if such pipes remain connected to the city water pipes after the time limited by said notice, the city water will be shut off from the building until all pipes are disconnected as specified in said section 1. And if at any future time any pipe be reconnected in any building or premises in violation of said section 1, all the city water supplied to pipes so connected wil be shut off from said building or premises until the owner or authorized agent has paid a penalty of fifty dollars, and the pipes have been disconnected as specified in section 1.

The following copy is given for the information of water takers:

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

(Board of Health.)

June 29, 1893.

The following resolution is read and passed, viz.:

RESOLVED, That the Commissioner of Public Works be, and he is hereby directed to decline to supply water to any connecting-pipes made with the distribution pipes of the city, unless the same are supplied exclusively by the city water supply.

RULES FOR THE USE OF PRIVATE FIRE SUPPLIES.

Applications for private fire supplies must be accompanied by a full detailed plan, showing all connections contemplated with other fire supplies, tanks, and sewers, which shall be approved by the City Engineer before action will be taken thereon.

No changes, additions, or connections will be allowed except upon plans filed and approved in the same manner as with the original application for said supplies.

All work in connection with private fire supplies shall be done by a licensed plumber and under proper inspection, and all gates, valves, fire-plugs, and hydrant, connected with such supply, shall be sealed by the inspector when deemed necessary.

Digitized by Google

For the purpose of covering the expense of a proper inspection of the complicated systems of private fire connections now demanded, the following yearly rates will be charged, when Pawtuxet water is exclusively used for general purposes, viz.:

For one (1) supply.....	$5 00
For two (2) supplies, connected, but without auxiliary tank...	10 00
Either one (1) or two (2) supplies connected to tank.....	15 00

When other water than that furnished by the city is used for general purposes, SPECIAL CONTRACTS OR LARGER ASSESSMENTS WILL BE MADE.

Private fire supplies and the fire apparatus connected with the same, may be tested by the parties owning the same, or by insurance inspectors, under the following conditions:

First—Notice to be given at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works that such a test is desired, when date and hour will be agreed upon for said test.

Second—All tests to be made in the presence of the inspector assigned by the commissioner, whose sole duty shall be to remove and replace the seals used on the fire apparatus and note the time required in making the test.

Third—The rates for testing are as follows:

One hour or less, $3.00;

For all time in excess of one (1) hour, $1.00 for each hour or fraction thereof.

Fourth—Water shall not be used from any private fire supply, nor seals broken or removed, except in cases of fire, written notice of which is to be given at the office of the commissioner within twenty-four hours after its occurrence.

Fifth—Not more than two private fire connections from the city water mains will be allowed to any building or premises, except under exceptional circumstances, to be determined by the commissioners. The connections may be made from one or more streets if the building or premises fronts upon the same. No pipes, however, will be allowed to be laid across a street.

Not more than two private fire connections from the city water mains will be allowed to be connected together under any circumstances in any building or premises.

When two private fire connections are connected together, a suitable check-valve must be placed upon each.

In conformity with the order of the Board of Health, no private fire system which is in any manner connected to the city water mains, shall have any other supply of water. No valves of any description will be allowed as "shut-offs" to any other supply, as there must not be a possibility of any supply of water to such pipes.

When a tank is connected to a private fire system which is connected with the city water mains, it shall be subject to the following conditions: The only water that will be allowed to be supplied to the tank will be the water furnished by the city. Said water shall be measured

Digitized by Google

by a meter. The supply pipe leading to the tank shall be entirely independent of the fire system proper. It can be directly connected to the city water mains, or to a regular service pipe which supplies city water to the premises where the tank is located.

The outlet end of the supply pipe of a gravity tank shall be placed at least six inches above the maximum water line of the tank, and the supply pipe of a pressure tank shall be so arranged as to prevent the water in the tank from flowing back into the city water mains. Each tank shall have a suitable check-valve upon the pipe leading from it to the distribution pipes of the fire system, for the purpose of preventing water from flowing into the tank from the city water mains.

A gravity tank shall be roofed over and construed to prevent rain, snow, dust, or any other objectionable matter from getting into it. Each tank shall have a manhole and permanent ladders arranged for convenient access to its interior, and shall have an outlet in its bottom, so that it can be emptied entirely independent of the pipes of the fire system. The interior of each tank shall be thoroughly scoured out at least once in twelve months.

All "drips" of fire systems, which are intended to empty into a sewer, shall first discharge into an open tank, the outlet pipe of which shall be deeply trapped and connected with the sewer in the usual manner.

Sixth—For each and every violation of the above, in whole or in part, the offending party, at the discretion of the commissioner, will be subject to a fine of not less than $5.00 nor more than $50.00, or be subject to having the supply shut off.

Owners or agents of property protected by private fire supply shall cause copies of rules one to six to be kept posted conspicuously in their office, engine room, and upon each floor of any building where fire-plugs are located that can be used by any employee; and no plea of ignorance will be entertained by the commissioner.

Digitized by Google

CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 41 and Chapter 869 of the Public Laws, 1890.]

CITY ENGINEER.

OTIS F. CLAPP.

CLERK IN CHARGE OF OFFICE.

HARVEY F. PAYTON.

PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANTS.

Frank Allen,
Walter P. Andrews,
Frank O. Bishop,
Frank B. Bourne,
John E. Bowen,
William G. Brennen,
William A. Brown,
William D. Bullock,
Thomas F. Campbell,
Frederick O. Clapp,
Emory E. Colwell,
J. Vinton Dart,
David B. Fitts,
John J. Fleming,
Frederick O. Gage,
Arthur H. Gardiner,
William G. Holden,
Charles M. Hunt,
Charles F. Janes,
John W. Keily,
Walter L. Kendrick,
John L. Leonard,
Edward S. McGregor,
James A. McKenna,
Edward F. Moran,
Albeus P. Murray,
S. Frank Nolan,
Robert H. Peck,
Stephen I. Peck,
Henry A. Pray,
Henry J. Reynolds,
Louis D. Richardson,
Elmer W. Ross,
Herbert E. Sherman,
Walter G. Stackpole,
Elbert E. Tift,
Irving S. Wood.

Digitized by Google

JOINT COMIITTEE ON THE CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, *Mayor and Chairman.*

HENRY FLETCHER, JAMES A. POTTER, JR.,
JOSEPH BALCH, JEREMIAH H. HALL,
CHARLES R. MAKEPEACE.

BRIDGE DEPARTMENT.

[See Chapters 5 and 41 of the Revised Ordinances, also Chapter 869 of the Public Laws, 1890.]

IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BRIDGES.

WALTER F. SLADE,

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

ADVISING COMMITTEE ON BRIDGES.

GEORGE W. PARKS, JOHN H. HIGGINS,
GEORGE P. PETERSON, HENRY FLETCHER,
JOHN C. DUNN, GILBERT R. PARKER,
ADOLPHUS J. EVANS, WILLIAM P. VAUGHN,
WILLIAM K. REYNOLDS, OWEN McMANN,
WILLIAM E. CLARKE, *Clerk.*

SUB-COMMITTEE.

JOHN C. DUNN, *Chairman.*

OWEN McMANN, WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

POINT STREET BRIDGE.

Walter S. Baxter, *Superintendent.*
James McEvoy, *Assistant Superintendent.*
Thomas F. Nickerson, *Day Engineer.*
William L. Jenkins, *Night Engineer.*

Digitized by Google

RED BRIDGE.

Frederick A. Boss, *Superintendent*, Nelson J. Kent, *Engineer*.
Frederick D. Kenyon, *Watchman*.

WASHINGTON BRIDGE.

Frederick H. Johnson, *Superintendent*. Nathaniel F. Dixon, *Engineer*.
Joseph M. Nolan, *Watchman*.

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

INSPECTOR.

SPENCER B. HOPKINS.

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR.

HENRY W. GOFF.

CLERK.

CHARLES E. MYERS.

INSPECTION OF PLUMBING.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 35.]

INSPECTOR.

REUBEN S. BEMIS.

Office hours, 8 to 9 A. M., and 1 to 2 P. M.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

HORACE B. HOLLAND, WILLIAM H. CAMFIELD.

CLERK.

CHARLES W. SPRATT.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC PARKS.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

EDWARD F. ELY, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH E. C. FARNHAM, WILLIAM A. WALTON.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND SECRETARY OF COMMISSION.

JOSEPH D. FITTS,

Office at Roger Williams Park and at City Hall.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PARKS.

FREDERICK LITTLEFIELD, *Chairman.*

TIMOTHY F. KELLY, FREDERICK H. MANCHESTER,

JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY, JOHN H. HIGGINS.

HARBOR.

HARBOR MASTER.

JOHN H. MAGUIRE.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON HARBOR.

RALPH B. EARLE, *Chairman.*

ALBERT S. NEWTON, PERCY A. HARDEN,

VITO N. FAMIGLIETTI, JOHN C. DUNN.

STEAM BOILERS.

[See Chapter 6, Revised Rules of the Board of Aldermen, 1899.]

INSPECTOR OF STEAM BOILERS.

CHARLES E. DOYLE,

Residence, No. 29 Sheldon Street.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30, Sections 43-48.]

CITY SEALER.

LOUIS B. JONES.

Office at Old Central Police Station on Canal Street.

DEPUTY.

FRED R. O'BRIEN.

STREET SIGNS AND NUMBERS.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30, Sections 47-48.]

SUPERINTENDENT.

LOUIS B. JONES.

Office at Old Central Police Station on Canal Street.

COMMITTEE ON STREET SIGNS AND NUMBERS.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, *Chairman.*

GILBERT R. PARKER, JOHN C. DUNN,

Digitized by Google

WARD NINE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

[See Chapter 930 of the Public Laws, passed November 22, 1901.]

Headquarters, No. 161 Fountain Street.

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM H. LUTHER, *Chairman*

HAROLD J. GROSS, WALTER A. PRESBREY,

SAMUEL GEE, *Secretary.*

CLERKS.

MARTIN S. JAMES, MABEL S. FRINK,
FLORENCE M. MORROW, FREDERICK C. EGAN,
JEANNIE L. B. WILLIAMS, MINNIE G. BAKER.

CHIEF OF POLICE.

PATRICK EGAN.

Residence, 138 Governor Street.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE.

JOHN A. MURRAY.

Residence, No. 86 Calla Street.

POLICE SURGEON.

CLIFFORD H. GRIFFIN, M. D.

Residence, No. 101 Broad Street.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HACKS.

CHARLES A. BENNETT.

CLARENCE E. VAUGHN, *Clerk.*

PROPERTY CLERK.

STEPHEN F. BLANDING,

WARRANT OFFICERS.

EDWIN R. JONES, ANDREW P. MARTIN.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

MAYNARD L. STONE,	FIRST DISTRICT.
A. FRANK MOWRY,	SECOND DISTRICT.
PETER B. CANNON,	THIRD DISTRICT.
SILAS L. W. MERRILL,	FOURTH DISTRICT.
WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE,	FIFTH DISTRICT.
WILLIAM P. WHIPPLE,	SIXTH DISTRICT.
FRANK A. MATTHEWS,	SEVENTH DISTRICT.

LIEUTENANTS.

WILLIAM F. O'NEIL,	PETER F. GILMARTIN,
HUGH D. ROBBLEE,	THOMAS D. TYLER,
JOHN B. HARTNETT,	ROBERT M. CONNORS,
WILLIS L. DOE,	JOHN J. TOOLE.

SERGEANTS.

ERNEST A. JOHNSON,	WILLIAM F. HIGGINS,
LEROY T. BENNETT,	FRANK P. DAY,
GEORGE A. CLARK,	WILLIAM A. O'BRIEN,
JOHN MARTIN,	PETER F. DUFFY,
JAMES J. COSTIGAN,	EDWARD J. SMITH,
JOHN T. MAGUIRE,	WILLIAM S. KENT,
JOSEPH A. PROUT,	JOHN F. MULDOON,
WILLETT E. POTTER,	WILLIAM H. BRIGGS,

DETECTIVES.

CONSTANT S. HORTON, *Chief Inspector.*

ALBERT E. NICKERSON, *Deputy Chief Inspector.*

JOHN J. O'MALLEY,	LEWIS F. GODFREY,
JOHN T. HARAN,	JOHN J. MAGUIRE,
JAMES AHERN, JR.,	HERBERT B. CAFFREY.

GEORGE H. MONAHAN.

FIRST STATION.

Fountain Street.

MAYNARD L. STONE, *Captain.*
WILLIAM F. O'NEIL, *Lieutenant.*
PETER F. GILMARTIN, *Lieutenant.*
JOHN T. MAGUIRE, *Sergeant.*
FRANK P. DAY, *Sergeant.*
JOHN F. MULDOON,
ERNEST A. JOHNSON, *Sergeant.*

Digitized by Google

DAY PATROLMEN.

F. B. Austin,
George M. Chace, *Mounted*,
James Feeley,
Miles A. Glidden,
John Linehan,
James J. Lyons,
James H. Moffitt,
Chandler B. Robinson,
John V. Simonds,
John J. Sullivan,
(Samuel D. Sessions, *Detective*.)

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Berger J. Benson,
Malcolm H. Berrie,
Frank E. Blake,
Francis F. Carney,
William L. Costigan,
Arthur W. Dailey,
William M. Delaney,
Edward Dorsey,
Cornelius J. Dunn,
William F. Gorman,
Lewis A. Hall,
Peter L. Hayden,
Henry M. Hickey,
George M. Hindmarsh, *Mounted Officer*,
Walter B. Horr,
William R. Houghton,
Edward Hunt,
Lewis L. Irish,
Edward Kane,
Thomas A. Kane,
Thomas J. Kiley,
William C. Kindelan,
James A. Lee,
Andrew F. Leo,
Michael J. Luby,
Edward Marmane,
Updike C. Mowry,
Edward J. McDonnell,
William McKenzie,
Hugh F. McShane,
Lawrence P. Pelrine,
Percy R. Perkins,
Benj. Rogers,
Reuben H. Rowe,
Stephen Ryan,
Patrick H. Sheahan,
Abel C. T. Wheeler,
Albert E. Wixon,

SECOND STATION.

Corner of Chalkstone avenue and Ashburton street.

A. FRANK MOWRY, *Captain.*
ROBERT M. CONNORS, *Lieutenant.*
EDWARD J. SMITH, *Sergeant.*
WILLIAM F. HIGGINS, *Sergeant.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

John B. Black.
George W. Boss,
Thomas F. Kavanaugh,
Philip Keefe,
John F. Mathewson,
Dennis McCarthy,

Digitized by Google

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Daniel Ahern,
Asa Burlingame,
Patrick J. Burns,
Thomas F. Carey,
William H. Conlon,
Everett M. Corey,
James R. Crosby,
Edward F. Cunningham,
Thomas E. Darcey,
Thomas J. Drury,
Patrick T. Farrell,
James F. Feeney,
Andrew J. Flinn,
Aaron I. Friedman,
William Gilfoil,
William A. Gillen,
Luke P. Hayden,
Charles E. Johnson,
James Keegan,
Henry F. Morse,
Patrick McGuire,
Bradford G. Niles,
Michael E. O'Brien,
John J. O'Connor,
Howard S. Paine,
Thomas Rooney,
Dennis Ryan,
Thomas Smith,
William Sneath,
Joseph E. Stockley,
William J. Tracy.

THIRD STATION.

Wickenden street.

PETER B. CANNON, *Captain.*
HUGH D. ROBBLEE, *Lieutenant.*
WILLIAM H. BRIGGS *Sergeant.*
WILLIAM E. McGANN, *District Detective.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Matthew F. Fitzpatrick,
Thomas Harvey,
John F. Lyons,
William F. Scanlon,
Job S. Yeaw,

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Patrick J. Conley,
Patrick Coyle,
Michael J. Dacey,
Harry F. Drown,
Thomas E. Dyer,
James J. Earley,
Charles R. Egan,
Bernard J. Fay,
James L. Fisher,
James Fay,
Luke Garrahan,
Peter Gormley,
Edwin Jones,
Thomas E. Kane,
Walter S. Keene,
Charles Mayno,
William J. Murphy,
James Murray,
William A. McGroarty
Charles J. McNamee,

Digitized by Google

William K. Prior,
Michael Reynolds,
James J. Riley,
Timothy Shannon,
John H. Sheehan,
Thomas J. Sheridan,
Thomas Stratton,
William Sullivan,
Howard B. Tracey
Willard I. Turner,
Frank E. Walsh,
John W. Ward,
Thomas D. Welsh.
John B. Whalen.

FOURTH STATION.

Knight street.

SILAS L. W. MERRILL, *Captain.*
JOHN J. TOOLE, *Lieutenant.*
GEORGE A. CLARK, *Sergeant.*
JOHN MARTIN, *Sergeant.*
FRANK P. JOHNSON, *District Detective.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Joseph Ahern,
Patrick Conneston,
Charles B. Gorey
Thomas Hopkins,
Owen King,
James McDonald,
Charles McSoley,
Albert N. White,

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

John F. Byron,
Arthur P. Butts,
John F. Coffey,
Joseph A. Coleman,
James J. Conlon,
James L. Coyle,
William J. Donovan,
Joseph A. Drury,
Oliver D. Edwards,
William H. Ferguson,
Peter H. Galligan,
James Garrity,
Thomas W. Jacobs,
Edward J. Kelley,
John Larken,
John J. McCaffrey,
James E. McElroy,
Francis O'Connor,
Frederick E. Reed,
Edward J. Robinson,
Frank Schiller,
Robert J. Sheehan,
Julius A. Webb,
William M. Wyman.

FIFTH STATION.

Plain street, corner of Borden street.

WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE, *Captain.*
JOHN B. HARTNETT, *Lieutenant.*
JAMES J. COSTIGAN, *Sergeant.*
JOSEPH M. PROUT, *Sergeant.*
THOMAS WOLF, *District Detective.*

Digitized by Google

DAY PATROLMEN.

Julius B. Alfred,
William E. Bowen,
William Bradbury,
Cornelius Daly,
M. J. Duffy,
James A. Flynn,
Harold A. George,
Michael Griffin.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Patrick Blessing,
John J. Bowen,
Michael Conlon,
William H. Dolan,
Andrew A. Dorsey,
James J. Doyle,
John H. Drummond,
John O. C. Ellis.
E. M. Flemming,
Joseph W. Flynn,
John J. Greene,
John H. Hannifan,
Jason W. Harvey,
John E. Henry,
Charles E. Holland,
Hugh E. Keenan,
P. J. Kelly,
John F. McGovern,
Farrel McLaughlin,
James P. McLaughlin,
John B. O'Rourke,
Owen Rice,
Andrew W. Rochford,
William M. Ross,
Isaiah B. Sherman,
Claude B. Tidd,
John F. Toole,
Thomas A. Wallace,
Herbert M. Willard,
George A. Wyman.

SIXTH STATION.

Corner Chaffee and Capron streets,

WILLIAM P. WHIPPLE, *Captain.*
THOMAS D. TYLER, *Lieutenant.*
PETER F. DUFFY, *Sergeant.*
LEROY T. BENNETT, *Sergeant.*
JOHN J. MAGUIRE, *District Detective.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Malvin B. Bates,
Martin Feeney,
Francis H. Luby,
Murdock C. McKenzie,
Patrick A. Sullivan.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

John Beirne,
Alonzo J. Brown,
Christopher J. Byron,
James P. Cahill,
Charles Campbell,
James M. Cannon,
James P. Cavanaugh,
James E. Coleman,

Digitized by Google

Michael J. Cunningham,
Edward Day,
John J. Dessaint,
Patrick Devine,
John H. Finnegan,
John J. Giblin,
Bernard Hand,
John S. Hanlon,
Marcelle Hannon,
Augustus F. Higgins,
John F. Holland,
William W. Huntley,
Thomas F. Jones,
William J. Keenan,
Michael E. Kelley,
William C. Koch,
William H. Lee,
Neil J. MacDonald,
John E. McCrann,
John J. Parker,
Arthur D. Sharpe,
Jeremiah Shea,
Luke Toner,
Ernest Wilkinson,
Charles S. Young.

SEVENTH STATION.

Hamilton street, corner of Potter avenue.

FRANK A. MATTHEWS, *Captain.*
WILLIS L. DOE, *Lieutenant.*
WILLETT E. POTTER, *Sergeant.*
WILLIAM A. O'BRIEN, "
GEORGE H. MONAHAN, *District Detective.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Albert G. Applin,
William Dolan,
Welcome U. Foye,

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Chester H. Blood,
Joseph W. Bush,
Daniel B. Byron,
John Carmody,
Edward D. Coakley,
Richard Gamble,
James Gilooly,
Sidney L. Hannon,
Francis H. Higney,
George Irwin,
Hiram Lunt,
Edward Maguire,
John A. Murphy,
James B. McGuire,
Patrick McTague,
Thomas J. Regan,
Walter S. Sessions,
Timothy C. Shea,
John J. Sheehan,
Charles H. Streker,
Thomas F. Sweeney,
Frank W. Walter,
Alfred E. Warhurst.

Digitized by Google

POLICE TELEGRAPH AND SIGNAL SYSTEM.

SUPERINTENDENT.

NATHAN M. RUSSELL.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

LEWIS C. LEIGHTON.

BATTERYMAN.

HUGH A. McMANUS.

SUPERANNUATED OFFICERS.

Daniel T. Colwell,
Joseph B. Curtis,
Lorenzo D. Prosser,
James L. Sherman,
John K. Tripp.

MATRONS.

Mary J. Tillinghast,
Ellen Mills.

DRIVERS OF PATROL WAGONS.

Charles A. Anderson,
Patrick F. Barrett,
Everett C. Bliss,
Thomas E. Colton,
Patrick J. Cooney,
Alfred J. Crowell,
John Giblin,
Charles W. Higgins,
James E. Johnson,
Hugh J. Leonard,
Thomas F. Moran,
James J. McDermott,
Harry Smith,
Silas A. Smith.

DETENTION ROOM.

ABEL C. T. WHEELER,
CORNELIUS J. DUNN.

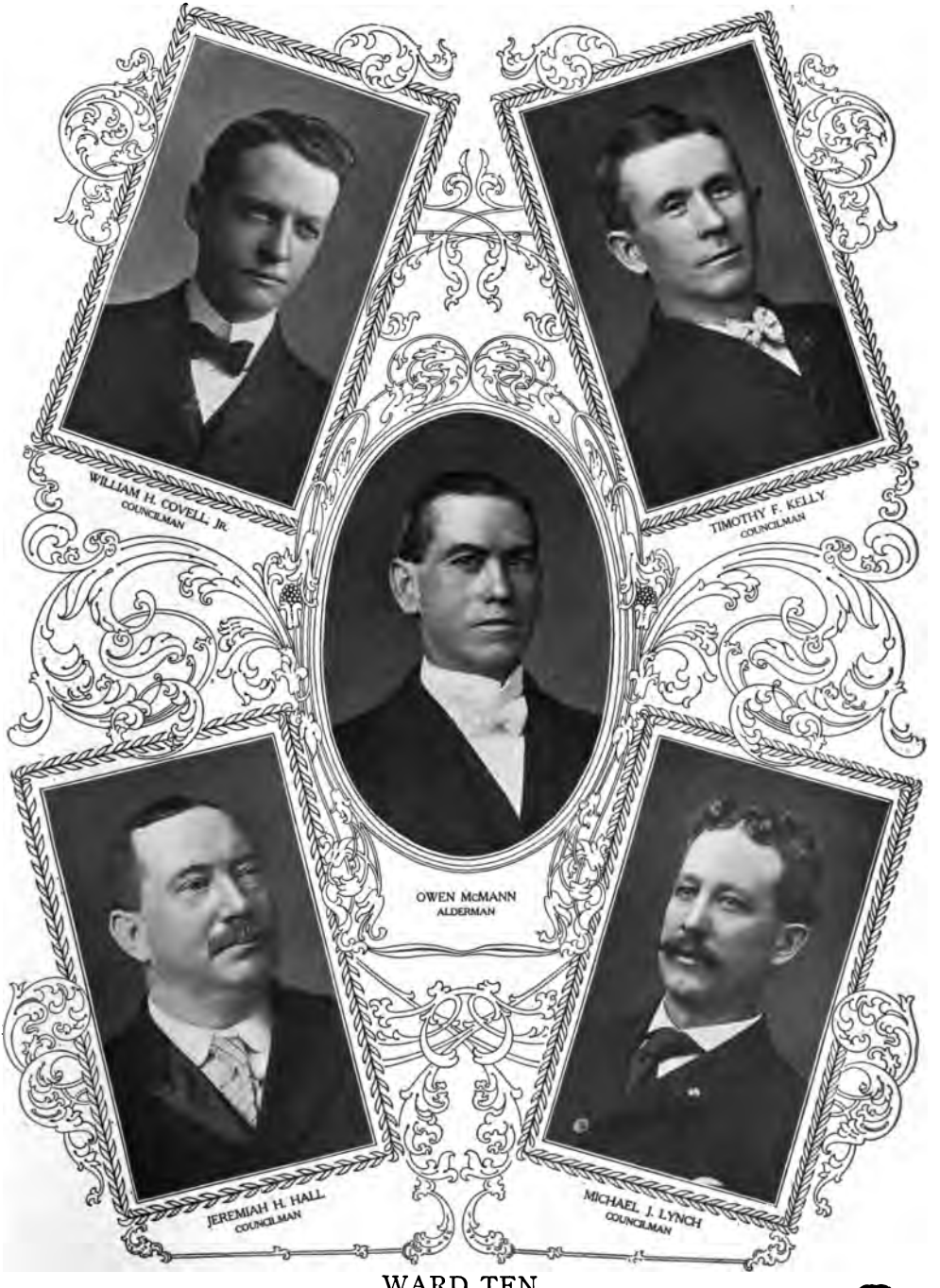
DETAIL CITY HALL.

RICHARD A. CLARKE.

REPAIR DEPARTMENT.

OTTO L. BARTON,
FRANK DI GRADO.

Digitized by Google



WARD TEN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLICE PENSION ROLL.

Frank H. Anthony,
Joseph A. Arnold,
Timothy T. Arnold,
James Ash,
Charles B. Baird,
Otis W. Baker,
Herbert C. Blood,
Owen E. Breheney,
Hartley W. Brown,
William W. Chace,
Alexander Charnley,
William H. Cory,
John R. Feely,
Charles E. Fort,
Alfred S. Keach,
Andrew J. Kennedy,
William H. Leavitt,
Joseph Marston,
Frank F. Martin,
Francis H. Morton,
Edmund J. Munroe,
Joshua A. Nickerson,
Henry H. Place,
William H. Rowe,
James P. Scott,
Charles E. Smith,
Samuel W. Thomas,
Benjamin T. White,
Warren P. Wilson.

CONSTABLES.

[With power to serve civil process.]

Samuel Brown,
Percy Butterfield,
Bennie Cianciarulo,
Charles B. Coates,
Rhodes U. Eldred,
Samuel Goldsmith,
James H. Kiernan.

CONSTABLES.

[Without power to serve civil process.]

Mugeditch Bedrosian,
Joseph Gravlin,
P. J Cooney,
George B. Atwood,
William J. Murray,
Jeremiah F. Dowling,
Alfred Smith.

CONSTABLES.

Charles Allen,
Charles Allen, Jr.,
George S. Amidon,
Edgar L. Amidon,
Stephen Amison,
Edwin C. Arnold,
Warren J. Arnold,
Henry Bacalenick,
D. H. Barrett,
John Bashaw,
James Beresford,
A. E. Blood,
William D. Bowers.
Samuel A. Brightman,
Harris W. Brown,
Walter J. Burleigh,

Digitized by Google

Herbert J. Burroughs,
Carlo Caldarone,
Thomas F. Carr,
Walter R. Carr,
Patrick Carrigan,
Antonio Carsalle,
John Henry Cashman,
Salvotore Castallo,
Frank E. Chesbrough,
Charles M. Clough,
Bernard Cohon,
Thomas J. Conley,
G. A. Coolidge,
Joseph M. Cullinan,
Arthur F. Darcy,
William T. DeGroat,
George W. Dickens,
Silverio Divazzo
John A. Donnellv,
Edward F. Dorsey,
James W. Down,
Alex Durante,
Thomas J. Fahey,
A. Fayed,
Henry Fendt,
Louis Gadwell,
Guiseppe Fera,
Chester E. Follett,
Lewis N. Follett,
Terrence W. Ford,
Ernest L. Fuller,
William L. A. Fuller,
Vincenzo Gannotti,
William C. Gardner,
Albert C. Godfrey,
John M. Gray,
William F. Hackett,
Kenneth A. Hall,
Samuel A. Hall,
Gunder O. Haskins,
Charles H. Jefferds, Jr.,
Llewellyn Jones,
Van Buren Kinney,
Albert Knight,
J. H. LaFlamme,
John F. Leach,
George W. Lewis,
H. H. Lmanian,
Michael J. Maher,
James Marsseglia,
Harry L. Mason,
Frank M. Miller,
Albert P. Miller, Jr.,
Joseph H. Morgan,
John J. Moriarty,
Dennis E. Morris,
Albert E. Morse,
Eugene H. Morse,
Irving F. Mott,
Charles W. Mowry,
Joseph H. Mullen,
Michael J. McCormick
Patrick V. McElroy,
John F. McEvoy,
Wm. F. McGinn,
James W. McKenzie,
Michael McNamara,
Peter Nadeau,
Fred H. Nichols,
Frank H. Paige,
Daniel R. Patt,
Charles I. Pearce,
David Von Pelt
P. L. Pendergast,
John A. Potter,
Patrick Quinlan,
James E. Rafferty,
David Ralston,
James Ricci,
Raffaele Ricci,
George A. Richards,
Anthony Russell,
Thomas Russillo,
Angelo De Santis,

Digitized by Google

Jacob Schwartz,
Thomas J. Shanley,
Albert H. Shaw,
Joseph A. Sherman,
Joseph R. Sidebottom,
E. A. Simmons,
Alfred B. Spencer,
Harrie L. Stackpole,
E. S. Van Steenberg,
Samuel Steiner,
Edmund H. Studley,
Charles J. Tate,
Frank H. Thomas,
G. L. Thompson,
David D. Thrasher,
Frank D. Thurber,
Samuel H. Tobin,
Charles A. Tucker,
Joseph Venacco,
Thomas D. White,
William S. Wisewell,
Henry S. Wolfe,
Fred P. Young.

SPECIAL CONSTABLE UNDER THE DOG LAW.

[Appointed by Police Commissioners.]

Herbert A. Dean.

POLICE JANITORS.

Otis W. Baker,
Charles Burrows,
John Martin,
Frank McManus,
Isaac B. Mosby,
Benjamin F. Nichols,
George H. Simms,
William P. Young.

Digitized by Google

PROVIDENCE POLICE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated March 9, 1870.]

OFFICERS.

MATTHEW F. FITZPATRICK,	*President.*
JOHN H. MARTIN,	*Vice-President.*
DENNIS McCARTHY,	*Treasurer.*
HERBERT B. CAFFREY,	*Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

JAMES H. MOFFITT,	WILLIAM BRADBURY,
HOWARD PAINE,	JOHN J. MAGUIRE,
RICHARD GAMBLE,	JOHN CARMODY,
FREDERICK REED,	ALBERT E. NICKERSON.

POLICE COMMITTEE.

GEORGE W. PARKS, *Chairman.*

ADOLPHUS J. EVANS,	WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

[See Chapter 186, Revised Ordinances, 1903, and Chapter 1100 of the Public Laws, 1892.]

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

Headquarters, Central Fire Station, Exchange Place.

IRA WINSOR, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM ANDREWS, GEORGE L. GREENE.

CLERK.

JOHN W. MORROW.

SUPPLY CLERK.

HENRY R. BEEHLER.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

GEORGE A. STEERE.

Headquarters at Central Fire Station.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER.

HOLDEN O. HILL.

Headquarters at Central Fire Station.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS:

WILLIAM F. SMITH.

Headquarters at Station No. 8.

THOMAS H. DUFFY.

Headquarters at Station No. 11.

REUBEN D. WEEKES.

Headquarters at Station No. 12.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

CHARLES G. CLOUDMAN, *Superintendent.*

ARTHUR D. SAYWARD, *Assistant Superintendent.*

HERBERT H. TOTTEN, *Operator,*
THOMAS F. CAREY, *Operator,*
BURRILL ARNOLD, *Operator,*
CHARLES F. HILL, *Operator.*
RONALD MCADAM, *Lineman.*
ALEXANDER J. MCADAM, *Lineman.*
WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, *Lineman.*
THOMAS BALFOUR, *Lineman.*
FRED H. LOVELESS, *Lineman.*

COMMITTEE ON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

JEREMIAH W. MILLER, *Chairman.*

JAMES P. SULLIVAN, HARRIS G. EASTERBROOKS,
WILLIAM F. SEARS, OWEN MCMANN.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 1.

IRA WINSOR.

Central Fire Station, Exchange Place.

JAMES M. CURTIS, *Captain.*
THOMAS H. MULLEN, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

William E. Cameron,
Jeremiah S. McDonald,
William F. Kelley,
William E. Covill,
James W. J. Connors,
John C. Angilly,

Driver, Walter H. Durfee.

Hose Wagon built in 1891 by F. P. Pearce, of Providence, R. I.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 2.

PIONEER.

House on South Main street.

THOMAS J. COLBURN, *Captain.*
EDWARD F. CURTIS, *Lieutenant.*
JOHN R. SHERMAN, *Engineman.*
JOHN O'CONNOR, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Daniel R. Munroe,
Frederick T. Sullivan,
John I. McKay,
Joseph A. King,
John F. Turbridy,

Hose Driver, Charles A. Cutler,

Engine Driver, Thomas J. Morrissey.

Hose Wagon built by Lewis L. Fales, Providence, R. I., in 1892. Engine built by American-La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., 1905.

HOSE COMPANY, No. 3.

FIRE KING.

House on Pond street.

OSCAR F. MILLETT, *Captain.*
ASA G. DAVIS, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Henry MacLean,
George H. Goff,
Frank E. Atkinson,
John A. Reed,
John M. Coleman,
John E. Bowen,

Driver, Edmund S. Godfrey.

Hose Wagon built by Archibald Martin, Providence, R. I., in 1895.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 4.

House on Mill street.

STEPHEN C. MILLER, *Captain.*
JOHN H. FISCHER, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

James J. Casserly,
Hugh Mooney,
Thomas F. Sisson,
Walter H. Butts,
James B. Mulcahey,
George L. Thompson,

Driver, William A. Lyon,
Driver of Water Tower, Edward L. Fitzpatrick.

Hose Wagon built by Archibald Martin, Providence, R. I., in 1890. Water Tower built by the Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Co., Chicago, Ill., in 1893.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 5.

NIAGARA.

House corner East avenue and Olney street.

HERMANN H. FISCHER, *Captain.*
WALTER L. DAMON, *Lieutenant.*
CHARLES H. HANDY, *Engineman.*
THOMAS RYAN, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

James W. Crawford,
John J. O'Connor,
Charles S. Henry,
Engine Driver, George C. Woodbury.

Hose Driver, Frank A. Titus.

Engine built by International Power Co., Manchester, N. H., in 1907. Combination Wagon built by J. G. McIntosh & Son, Providence, R. I., in 1907.

HOSE COMPANY, No. 6.

WATER WITCH.

House on Benevolent street.

WILLIAM A. MILLARD, *Captain.*
JOHN H. WITCHELL, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Frank K. Wilkey,
Clarence E. Horton,
Otis P. Dill,
Walter B. Leonard,
Bernard P. Moran,
Hose Driver, Edmund H. Webber.

Combination Wagon built by C. T. Holloway, Baltimore, Md., in 1898.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 7.

OCEAN.

House on Richmond street.

THOMAS F. McNEAL, *Captain.*
DAVID W. CAPRON, *Lieutenant.*
JOHN B. MILLER, *Engineman.*
GEORGE H. JOHNSON, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

George A. Capron,
Frank A. Eldred,
John Mitchell,
Frederick B. Payne,
George X. Davis,
Hose Driver, Ellsworth E. Blackinton.
Engine Driver, Francis P. Conlon.

Combination Wagon built by C. T. Holloway, Baltimore, Md., in 1898.

Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1905.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 8.

ATLANTIC.

House on Harrison street.

FRANK E. TABER, *Captain.*
FRANK CHARLESWORTH, *Lieutenant.*
MICHAEL O'GARA, *Engineman.*
ARTHUR N. GREENUP *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Frederick C. Walden,
Benedict P. Grant,
James H. Penney,
Michael J. Tierney,
John S. Lamond,
Hose Driver, Nicholas T. Feely,
Engine Driver, John L. Mathewson.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by Archibald Martin, Providence, R. I., in 1899. Engine built by American Fire Engine Co., Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1896.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 9.

JOHN W. TILLINGHAST.

House corner Atwell's avenue and America street.

WILLIAM W. KELLY, *Captain.*
HARRY R. ANGELL, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

William E. Gardiner,
Andrew C. Wrisley,
Albert J. Holley,
Robert H. Watson,
Ira B. Booth,
Andrew E. McGowan,
Driver, Frank E. Bailey.

Hose Wagon built by F. P. Pearce & Co., of Providence, R. I., in 1896.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 10.

WASHINGTON.

House on Burnside street.

JOHN H. CAPRON, *Captain.*
WILLIAM A. ORR, *Lieutenant.*
FRANCIS H. MORTON, Jr., *Engineman.*
WILLIAM A. CURTIS, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

George H. Simmons,
John J. O'Neil,
Wallace A. Doe,
Edward J. Dolan,
Engine Driver, Patrick C. Henry,
Hose Driver, Howard E. Sherburne.

Hose Wagon built by John G. McIntosh, Providence. R. I., in 1893. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co. of Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 11.

ELMWOOD.

House on Greenwich street.

WALTER A. VAUGHAN *Captain.*
RICHARD J. POWERS, *Lieutenant.*
SAMUEL LOXLEY, *Engineman.*
HERBERT R. CARPENTER, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Walter L. Medhurst,
Timothy L. Kelly,
James E. Monahan,
Thomas F. Gray, Jr.,
Albert Remlinger,
Hose Driver, Howard W. Tift.

Engine Driver, Louis S. McClarence.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by J. N. Folsom & Sons, Providence, R. I., in 1904. Engine built by the La France Fire Engine Co. of Elmira, N. Y., in 1890.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 12.

STILLMAN WHITE.

House junction Smith and Orms streets.

EDWIN G. ANDREWS, *Captain.*
HORACE S. BLAKE, *Lieutenant.*
CHARLES H. SHIPPEE, *Engineman.*
ALVAN T. BREWER, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Robert H. Waller,
Thomas H. Jenckes,
Alexander M. Mackay,
Edward J. Kiely,

Engine Driver, Howard A. Reynolds.
Hose Driver, Frank J. Quigley.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by John G. McIntosh, Providence, R. I., in 1899. Engine built by American-La France Fire Engine Co. of Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 13.

GOOD WILL.

House on Central street.

DANIEL A. NICHOLS, *Captain.*
OWEN TRAINOR, *Lieutenant.*
ARTHUR F. COOPER, *Engineman.*
WILLIAM F. WARNER, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

George H. Webber,
William F. Greene
Harry Howe,
George R. Bigney,
Michael C. Cashman,
Engine Driver, George Barbour,
Hose Driver, Jesse L. Arnold.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by Archibald Martin, Providence, R. I., in 1899.

Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1905.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 14.

PUTNAM.

House on Putnam street.

JOHN H. HALL, *Captain.*
PETER GREENE, *Lieutenant.*
FRANK E. CARBERRY, *Engineman.*
JAMES J. MADDEN, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

William Benford,
John A. Warren,
Charles F. Dyer,
James A. Croghan,
Engine Driver, Patrick Kelley.
Hose Driver, Charles J. Prendergast.

Hose Wagon built by John G. McIntosh, Providence, R. I., in 1893.
Engine built by the La France Fire Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1893.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 15.

WHAT CHEER.

House on Wickenden street.

LEWIS A. LUSIGNAN, *Captain.*
EVERETT E. POTTER, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Henry Charlwood,
William S. Fenner,
Walter H. Hildreth,
Charles T. Worth,
Frederick A. McCaffrey,
David S. Collins, Jr.,

Driver, Jeremiah Splan.

Hose Wagon built by Lewis L. Fales, Providence, R. I., in 1892.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 16.

House corner of Branch avenue and Charles street.

ROBERT G. HASKINS, *Captain.*
RALPH A. WILBUR, *Lieutenant.*
ALBERT J. FLECKHAMER, *Engineman.*
JOHN W. THORNTON, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Andrew A. Doherty,
William J. Sumption,
Edward J. Fitzpatrick,
Engine Driver, Eugene Moran.

Hose Driver, Joseph V. McGovern.

Hose Wagon built by Lewis L. Fales, Providence, R. I., 1892. Engine built by the American-La France Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

HOSE COMPANY, No. 17.

House corner of North Main street and Doyle avenue.

WILLIAM H. GARVIN, *Captain.*
JAMES H. DEAN, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Robert P. Patterson,
Michael H. Cavey,
Edward J. Nagle,
John C. Kennedy,
James E. Hackett,
Charles F. McGowan,

Driver, George A. Bugbee.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by John G. McIntosh, Providence, R. I., in 1899.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 18.

OLIVER E. GREENE.

House junction Broad and Rugby streets.

HENRY B. HALL, *Captain.*
JAMES T. GOFF, *Lieutenant.*
JOHN W. BOOTH, *Engineman.*
EDWARD J. CUNNINGHAM, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Joseph W. Johnson.
Bernard F. Sisson,
William J. Fallon,
Engine Driver, Frank L. Thomas,
John A. Worth, *Hose Driver.*

Combination Wagon built by the Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Co. Chicago, Ill., in 1895. Engine built by American-La France Fire Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 19.

House corner Plainfield and Rye streets.

CHARLES T. WITCHELL *Captain.*
LEANDER D. DAWLEY, *Lieutenant.*
RICHARD MARTIN, *Engineman.*
THOMAS W. GIBBONS, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Frank M. Tillinghast,
William T. Reynolds,
Francis X. Fallon,
George M. Handel,
Hose Driver, Albert L. E. Cornell,
Engine Driver, William M. Barton.

Combination Wagon built by Charles T. Holloway, Baltimore, Md., in 1898. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co.. Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 20.

House on Manton avenue.

THOMAS McCOID, *Captain.*
JAMES DOWLING, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Frank N. Benchley, William J. Maher,
Michael J. Hanley, James A. Graham,

Driver, Lewis A. Cutler,

Combination Wagon built by Charles T. Holloway, of Baltimore, Md., in 1897.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 21.

House on Humboldt avenue.

HERBERT B. KELLEY, *Captain.*
CLARENCE C. THOMAS, *Lieutenant.*
JOHN GRAHAM, *Engineman.*
THOMAS F. MEEHAN, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Albert C. Hammond, Joseph. H. Driscoll,
John F. McKenna, *Engine Driver*, Joseph M. Jones.

Hose Driver, Fred R. Hopkins.

Combination Wagon built by the Combination Ladder Co., Providence, R. I., in 1906. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1907.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 22.

House on Point street.

ABNER G. ALLEN *Captain.*
JOHN REGAN, *Lieutenant.*
ROBERT BUCKLIN, *Engineman.*
WILLIAM ARMFIELD, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Mahlon D. Brown, James F. Mulligan,
Nashum E. Willard, Charles A. Marshall,
Charles H. LeClair, *Engine Driver*, Thomas H. Jones.

Hose Driver, John L. Keith.

Combination Wagon built by J. G. McIntosh & Son, Providence, R. I., in 1907. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1905.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 1.

House at Central Fire Station.

JOSEPH W. CARPENTER, *Captain.*
JOSEPH F. McDONALD, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

Charles R. Wyatt,
Hugh McCartin,
Owen McElroy,
Eugene J. Murphy,
Gabriel P. Landrigan,
William J. Manton,
Edward M. Dowling,
Elmer S. Cowan,
James W. McKenzie.

Driver, Charles W. Sherman.

First size Seagrave Aerial Truck built by the Seagrave Manufacturing Company, Columbus, O., in 1905.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 2.

House on Harrison street.

THOMAS R. GORTON, *Captain.*
JOHN E. LEONARD, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

Henry W. Irwin,
James Mulgrew,
Walter S. Browne,
Robert F. MacDonald,
Michael J. Kiernan,
Everen J. Belcher,

Driver, Fred Owen.

Second size Hayes Truck built by the La France Fire Engine Company, Elmira, N. Y., in 1889.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 3.

UNION.

House on Douglas avenue.

JAMES C. HUBBARD, *Captain.*
GEORGE GOLDING, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

Edwin H. Day,
Thomas H. Gibbons,
William J. Young,
Walter Sonner,
Patrick J. Smith,

Driver, William A. Berry.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio, 1901.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 4.

JOHN B. CHACE.

House on Wickenden street.

EDMUND B. PECK, *Captain.*
WILLIAM S. ROBINSON *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

James E. Hall,
Isaac W. Wyatt,
Michael H. Tierney,
Francis M. McGuire,
Elmer P. Herrman,
Harry N. Robblee,

Driver, Bernard J. Mulcahey.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1902.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 5.

WILLIAM H. LUTHER.

House corner Public and Burnside streets.

CHARLES O. MESSINGER, *Captain.*
GEORGE T. LAWDER, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

Edward J. Hall,
John E. O'Neil,
Thomas H. Cotter,
Chester M. Chace,
George W. Garner,

Driver, Byron I. Keech.

Truck built by Moulton & Son, Providence, R. I., in 1885.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 6.

House corner Atwell avenue and America street.

JOHN HUTCHISON, *Captain.*
CHRISTOPHER CARPENTER, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

Michael H. Farrell,
Robert H. McDonald,
John H. Carley,
Cornelius V. Garvey,
Michael J. Reilly,
Albert F. Sontag,

Driver, James McCartin.

Second size Hayes Truck built by the La France Fire Engine Company, Elmira, N. Y., in 1892.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 7.

House corner East avenue and Olney street.

CHARLES J. CONNOR, *Captain.*
JOHN F. STACKPOLE, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

John D. Murphy,
James P. O'Sullivan,
Benjamin N. Brown,
Hugh O'Rourke,
Walter E. Scott,
Driver, Charles H. McCoid.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., in 1900.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 8.

House corner Laurel Hill avenue and Laban street.

FRED A. WALLACE, *Captain.*
CHARLES H. CARPENTER, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

George H. Thurston,
George A. Brown,
Luke P. McGarty,
Frank A. Scott,
Driver, William H. Collins.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1900.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 9.

House corner Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dover street.

WILLIAM E. SULLIVAN, *Captain.*
JOHN E. MELEDY, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

Edward S. Doherty,
Peter E. King,
Luke J. Fleming,
William P. Gibbons,
Driver, John J. Moran.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio, in 1904.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 10.

House on Point street.

GILBERT S. INMAN, *Captain.*
DAVID A. BIGNEY, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen.

William Hubbard,
Walter F. Dammers,
Henry J. Hobin,
James H. McCartin,
Charles A. Satterley,
William G. McCaffrey
John E. Dorsey,
Manuel Burgess, *Driver.*

Second size Aerial Seagrave Truck built by the Seagrave Manufacturing Co., Columbus, O., in 1907.

PROVIDENCE PROTECTIVE COMPANY, No. 1.

Organized February 1, 1875.

House on Richmond street.

CHARLES H. SWAN, *Captain.*
DAVID G. KNOTT, *Lieutenant.*

Covermen.

George T. Lonergan,
Walter A. C. French,
Frederick W. H. Goffe,
Hugh P. Wood,
Edmund F. Chapman,
Louis A. Cole,
Charles A. Cornell,
Driver, Matthew H. Chapman,
Driver, James E. Cronin.

SUBSTITUTES.

Leo E. Burrows,
Joseph B. Maguire,
John E. McElroy,
Thomas F. Shea.

Digitized by Google

PROVIDENCE PERMANENT FIREMEN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR, 1906-07.

GEORGE A. STEERE, *President.*
WILLIAM F. SMITH, *Vice-President.*
WALTER H. HILDRETH, *Secretary.*
HOLDEN O. HILL, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC EDUCATION.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

[Elected by the People in November.]

FREDERICK RUECKERT, PRESIDENT.
HENRY B. ROSE, SECRETARY.

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, Mayor.
JOSEPH BALCH, President of the Common Council.
E. MERLE BIXBY, Chairman of Committee on Education.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

E. MERLE BIXBY, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH J. McCAFFREY
FRED W. MORSE,
JOHN O. DARLING,
GEORGE W. PARKS.

FIRST WARD.

	Term expires.
EDWARD A. STOCKWELL	1910.
GEORGE G. WILSON	1909
HENRY MARSH, JR	1908

SECOND WARD.

JOSEPH DONOVAN	1910
DANIEL J. McOSKER	1909
RICHARD B. COMSTOCK	1908

THIRD WARD.

JOHN W. HOGAN	1910
JAMES W. McFARLAND	1909
JAMES E. DONNELLY	1908

Digitized by Google

FOURTH WARD.

	Term expires.
WILLIAM S. EDWARDS	1910
WILLIAM A. SHAWCROSS	1909
PERCY A. HARDEN	1908

FIFTH WARD.

THOMAS W. WATERMAN	1910
FREDERICK RUECKERT	1909
ORSMUS A. TAFT	1908

SIXTH WARD.

CHARLES E. HANCOCK	1910
ISAAC CROCKER	1909
WALTER B. FROST	1908

SEVENTH WARD.

JOHN L. SPRAGUE, JR.	1910
P. FRANCIS WALKER	1909
JOHN A. TILLOTSON	1908

EIGHTH WARD.

EDWIN G. THOMPSON	1910
GEORGE F. A. BEANE	1909
GEORGE H. NICHOLS	1908

NINTH WARD.

FRANK P. VENTRONE	1910
HOWARD B. GORHAM	1909
WILLIAM A. H. GRANT	1908

TENTH WARD.

HUBERT F. CROGHAN	1910
JOHN F. MONAHAN	1909
JOSEPH O. SAN SOUCI	1908

Digitized by Google

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FREDERICK RUECKERT.

President of the School Committee, is *ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

HENRY B. ROSE,

SECRETARY OF STANDING COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

GEORGE F. A. BEANE, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM A. SHAWCROSS, JOHN F. MONAHAN,
ISAAC CROCKER, FRANK P. VENTRONE,

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL REPORT.

WALTER B. FROST, *Chairman.*

HENRY MARSH, JR., PERCY A. HARDEN,
JAMES W. McFARLAND, WILLIAM S. EDWARDS.

COMMITTEE ON APPORTIONMENT.

PERCY A. HARDEN, *Chairman.*

JAMES W. McFARLAND, WILLIAM A. SHAWCROSS,
JOHN A. TILLOTSON, ORSMUS A. TAFT.

COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS.

RICHARD B. COMSTOCK, *Chairman.*

EDWARD A. STOCKWELL, HOWARD B. GORHAM,
JOHN W. HOGAN, HENRY MARSH, JR.

COMMITTEE ON DRAWING.

CHARLES E. HANCOCK, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. WILSON, JOHN L. SPRAGUE, JR.,
DANIEL J. McOSKER, GEORGE H. NICHOLS.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION OF BACKWARD CHILDREN.

ORSMUS A. TAFT, *Chairman.*

JOHN L. SPRAGUE, JR., GEORGE H. NICHOLS,
PERCY A. HARDEN, WILLIAM A. SHAWCROSS.

COMMITTEE ON EVENING SCHOOLS.

P. FRANCIS WALKER, *Chairman.*

DANIEL J. McOSKER, WILLIAM A. H. GRANT,
JOSEPH O. SAN SOUCI, EDWARD A. STOCKWELL.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FREDERICK RUECKERT, *Chairman.*

P. FRANCIS WALKER, THOMAS W. WATERMAN,
JOSEPH O. SAN SOUCI, RICHARD B. COMSTOCK.

COMMITTEE ON GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

JOSEPH O. SAN SOUCI, *Chairman.*

JOHN A. TILLOTSON, HOWARD B. GORHAM,
P. FRANCIS WALKER, ORSMUS A. TAFT.

COMMITTEE ON HIGH SCHOOLS.

GEORGE G. WILSON, *Chairman.*

RICHARD B. COMSTOCK, WALTER B. FROST,
HENRY MARSH, JR., JOHN W. HOGAN,

COMMITTEE ON HYGIENE.

JOHN L. SPRAGUE, JR., *Chairman.*

EDWIN G. THOMPSON, JAMES E. DONNELLY,
GEORGE H. NICHOLS, JOHN W. HOGAN,

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC.

EDWIN G. THOMPSON, *Chairman.*

THOMAS W. WATERMAN, HOWARD B. GORHAM,
JAMES W. McFARLAND, FRANK P. VENTRONE.

COMMITTEE ON PENMANSHIP.

ISAAC CROCKER, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM A. H. GRANT, HUBERT F. CROGHAN,
PERCY A. HARDEN, WILLIAM S. EDWARDS.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM A. H. GRANT, *Chairman.*

JAMES E. DONNELLY, JOHN F. MONAHAN,
EDWIN G. THOMPSON, JOSEPH DONOVAN.

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS TO THE CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN A. TILLOTSON *Chairman.*
WILLIAM S. EDWARDS.
HIS HONOR THE MAYOR (*ex-officio*).
THE PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON COUNCIL (*ex-officio*).
THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION (*ex-officio*).

COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLHOUSES.

THOMAS W. WATERMAN, *Chairman.*

ISAAC CROCKER, HUBERT F. CROGHAN,
GEORGE F. A. BEANE, CHARLES E. HANCOCK,

COMMITTEE OF SUMMER SCHOOLS.

JAMES E. DONNELLY, *Chairman.*

JAMES W. McFARLAND, HUBERT F. CROGHAN,
GEORGE H. NICHOLS, JOSEPH DONOVAN.

COMMITTEE ON TEXT-BOOKS.

EDWARD A. STOCKWELL, *Chairman.*

GEORGE F. A. BEANE, WILLIAM A. H. GRANT,
WALTER B. FROST, JOHN F. MONAHAN.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRMEN OF WARD COMMITTEES.

FIRST WARD.

GEORGE G. WILSON.

SECOND WARD.

DANIEL J. McOSKER.

THIRD WARD.

JAMES W. McFARLAND.

FOURTH WARD.

PERCY A. HARDEN.

FIFTH WARD.

ORSMUS A. TAFT.

SIXTH WARD.

WALTER B. FROST.

SEVENTH WARD.

JOHN L. SPRAGUE, JR.

EIGHTH WARD.

GEORGE F. A. BEANE.

NINTH WARD.

WILLIAM A. H. GRANT.

TENTH WARD.

JOSEPH O. SAN SOUCI.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

WALTER H. SMALL.

CLERK.

EMMA A. M. SWIFT.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

SARAH DYER BARNES,
ELLA L. SWEENEY.

SECRETARY OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HENRY B. ROSE.

CLERKS.

MARY E. CARPENTER,
ETHEL B. MATHEWSON,
MARY L. HAZARD.

PURCHASING AGENT.

HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER.

CLERKS.

EUGENE LOVELAND.
MADELEINE E. STONE.

TRUANT OFFICER.

GILBERT E. WHITTEMORE.

CLERK.

GRACE M. BOWEN.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

FRANK F. FOSS.

CLERK.

PHILIP C. CUMERFORD.

ASSISTANT TO SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

EDWARD HOGAN.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL.

David W. Hoyt	Principal.
Sidney A. Sherman	Junior Master.
Alice D. Mumford	First Assistant.
Howard D. Day	" "
Agnes F. Williams	Second Assistant.
Abby M. B. Slade	" "
Harriet P. Fuller	" "
Augustus T. Swift	" "
Frederick H. Read	" "
Florence A. Williams	" "
John C. Swift	" "
Henry O. Tripp	Third Assistant.
Harriet L. Hayward	" "
Susan S. Brayton	" "
Katherine U. Peirce	" "
Frances E. Mosher	" "
Lillian B. Miner	" "
Nora G. Wright	" "
Anne P. Walker	" "
James H. Chase	" "
Harriet E. Pierce	" "
Adelaide H. Arnold	" "
Harriet White Blake	" "
Harriet B. Utter	Fourth "
Ethel C. Jameson	" "
Edith M. Tillinghast	" "
Mabel S. LeValley	" "
Jeremiah F. Ganey	" "
Frederick A. Carpenter	Temp. Third "
Anna Burnside	" Fourth "

CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL.

William T. Peck	Principal.
Herbert E. Drake	Junior Master.
E. Helena Gregory	First Assistant.
Horace E. Jacobs	" "

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth G. Hoyt	Second	Assistant.
Arthur H. Berry	"	"
Harriet M. Hathaway	"	"
Henry H. Waterman	"	"
Alice R. Sheppard	"	"
Charles E. Paine	Third	"
Florence P. Case	"	"
Clara Whitehead	"	"
Elizabeth C. Grant	"	"
M. Florence Rafter	Fourth	Assistant.
Anna Marjory Day	"	"
Flora M. Cotton	"	"

TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL.

George F. Weston	Principal.		
Miner H. Paddock	Junior Master.		
Abby L. Marlatt	First	Assistant.	(Domestic Science.)
Arthur L. Wheeler	"	"	
W. Washington Dove	Second	"	(Design, Modelling and Carving.)
Fred R. Inman	"	"	(Pattern Making and Foundry Work.)
Gardner B. Willis	"	"	(Smithing.)
Russell C. Lowell	"	"	
Alvin B. Martin	Third	"	(Engineer.)
Lucy H. Pierce	"	"	(Domestic Art.)
Arthur Ray	"	"	(Mechanical Drawing.)
Roaldo F. Colwell	"	"	
E. Lincoln Wood	"	"	
Edith H. Williston	"	"	
Frank E. Stark	"	"	(Machine Shop Practice.)
Clarence H. Manchester	"	"	
Eda M. Round	"	"	
Elton M. Adye	"	"	(Science and Mathematics.)
Maria S. Peck	Fourth	Assistant.	
Helen B. Waterman	"	"	
I. Maude Warren	"	"	
Jacob A. Mattuck	"	"	
Nathaniel O. Howard	"	"	
Harrison B. Hill	"	"	(Drawing.)
Daisy L. Richardson	"	"	(Drawing.)
Charles J. Martin	"	"	(Drawing.)

Digitized by Google

HOPE STREET HIGH SCHOOL.

Charles E. Dennis, Jr.	Principal.
Walter J. Towne	Junior Master.
Irene Saniewska	Second Assistant.
Anne T. Weeden	" "
Charles E. Tilley	" "
Jesse L. Beers	" "
Grace H. Parker	Third "
Eliza M. Pierce	" "
Bessie S. Warner	" "
Susanna Y. Cushing	" "
M. Catherine Mahy	" "
Theodore A. Cornell	" "
Lester Burrell Shippee	" "
J. Madison Gathany	" "
Florence H. Slack	Fourth "
Carrie M. Searle	" "
Ida B. Smith	Junior Course.
Sabra M. Anderson	" "
Helen M. Sherman	Temp. Fourth Assistant.

HIGH SCHOOL TRAINING DEPARTMENT.

Walter Ballou Jacobs, A. M., Director.
Professor of Theory and Practice of Education, Brown University.

Supervising Teachers.

Charles E. Dennis, Jr., Ph. D	Latin.
Charles E. Tilley, A. M	Physics and Geometry.
Horace E. Jacobs, A. M	Latin and Algebra.
Harriet P. Fuller, A. M	Latin.
Howard D. Day, A. M	Physics and Chemistry.
M. Catherine Mahy, A. M	English.
Lester B. Shippee, A. M	History and Civics.
Agnes F. Williams, A. M	French.
Adelaide H. Arnold, Ph. B	English and History.

Digitized by Google

Student Teachers.

Mildred Allen Carnes, A. B.....History. (Hope St. H. S.)
Martha W. Case, A. B.....English. (Hope St. H. S.)
Dana T. Gallup, A. B.....Latin and Algebra. (Classical H. S.)
Harry A. Jager.....Latin. (Hope St. H. S.)
Rachel G. McAuliffe, A. B....Latin and Algebra. (Classical H. S.)
William Nisbet Ross, A. B..Physics and Geometry. (Hope St. H. S.)

Student Teachers of the Second Type.

Mary Elizabeth Bannan, Ph. B.....French. (English H. S.)
Carl Joseph Hunkins.....Physics and Chemistry. (English H. S.)
Ethel Louise Robinson, Ph. B.English and History. (English H. S.)
Helen Elizabeth Hersey, A. M.....Latin. (English H. S.)

Digitized by Google

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

ACADEMY AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

HERRICK P. YOUNG, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Adelaide D. Padelford,
Francesca A. Manchester,
Emma J. Craig, *Critic,*
Ida A. McLane,
Alice M. Kinyon,
Emma T. Padien,
Mary Campbell,
Harriet Parker,
Jennie A. Donovan,
Loretta J. Farnum,
Mary E. Oslin,
Ethel Mowry.

BRANCH AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

REUBEN F. RANDALL, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Mary A. Kindelan,
Alice C. Tripp,
Clara L. Sullivan,
Mary J. Dunne,
Grace E. Kelleher,
Mary C. Eaton,
Madeline E. Cooney,
Alice F. White,
Lillian H. Aldred,
Ellen McCrillis,
Harriet L. Gannon,
Emma E. McKenna.

BRIDGHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

LEONARD H. CAMPBELL, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Lydia S. Durfee,
Lucy M. Beane,
Harriet A. Swan,
Mary A. Cummings,
Edith G. Freeman, *State Critic,*
Flora D. Spink,
Theresa R. McKenna,
Marie C. Hollen,
May A. Taylor,
Alice E. Wright.

BROAD STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

RICHARD W. SMITH, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Mary C. S. Devereaux,
Alice C. Kelly,
Emely W. Cushman,
Barbara G. Keegan,
Estelle A. Barker,
Charlotte E. Caffrey,
Estelle C. Batchelder,
Alice B. Mann,
Geraldine M. Kil Kenny.

Digitized by Google

CANDACE STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

E. HARRISON HOWARD, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Katharine C. Molloy,
Sarah E. Kelly,
Harriet E. Wood,
Ellen L. Virgin,
Catherine A. O'Reilly,
Elizabeth J. Molloy,
Ella Blackburn,
Margaret L. Kane,
Annie Carnoe,
Elizabeth C. Dawson,
Teresa A. O'Neil,
Catherine E. Nolan,
Elizabeth B. McLeod,
Anna L. Burns,
Mary A. Carlin,
C. Grace Coutanche.

DOYLE AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

NATHAN G. KINGSLEY, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Catherine D. Pike,
Frances H. Fowler,
Elizabeth L. Forbes,
S. Amelia Glaser,
M. Alma Grant,
Nellie G. Johnson,
Minnie E. Niles, *State Critic,*
Margaret C. Kelley,
Eizabeth T. Dunne,
Mary B. Leonard,
Katherine F. McGinn,
Frances M. McCarthy,
Margaret N. Goodwin,
Florence H. C. Oliver,
Mary D. Phillips.

FEDERAL STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

JOSEPH E. MOWRY, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Elinor F. Harris,
Marion L. Gardiner,
Mary B. Harris,
Laura A. Willard,
Dorcas B. Teel,
Loretta M. Galvin,
Edith M. McGreevy,
Emily A. Crosby,
Helen S. Mowry,
M. Elizabeth Salois,
Katherine A. La Velle,
Ada Little.

Digitized by Google

LEXINGTON AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

LEWIS H. MEADER, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Rachel G. Linton,
Hannah M. Crocker,
Anna T. Farrell,
Weltha Farwell,
Agnes A. Foster,
Sarah M. Mulligan,
Katharine M. A. Brennan,
Edith R. Danielson,
Amy H. Stockbridge,
Mary H. Seton,
Louise F. Donahue,
Mary L. Gilday.

MANTON AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

VICTOR FRAZEE, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Avis A. Hawkins,
Jennie E. Winsor,
Lillian B. Foss,
Emma F. Manchester,
Jennie L. McNally,
Alice M. Robinson.

MESSER STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

WILLIAM H. EDDY, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Laura I. French,
Marion A. Place,
Adah S. Watson,
Frances E. Watts,
Mary E. Budlong,
Celia F. Cowing,
Annie L. Ring,
Janette V. Parmenter,
Sarah L. Sweet,
Mary E. McMurrough,
Gertrude I. Stetson,
E. Gertrude Lyon.

OXFORD STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

MARTIN S. FANNING, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Janet Blinkhorn,
Emma Grant,
Mary A. S. Mugan, *Critic,*
Jennie O. Kennedy,
Susan E. Waite,
Margaret E. Sullivan,
Florence E. Carpenter,
Mary C. Greene,
Jane V. Gearon,
Sarah T. Bartley,
Eva R. Greenblatt.

Digitized by Google

PEACE STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

GEORGE E. CHURCH *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Mary E. Sullivan,
Anna L. Bliven,
Anna S. Matteson,
Ida M. Thomas, *Critic,*
Emma F. Farrell,
Amey L. Arnold,
Mary H. Goff,
Belle Boas,
Gertrude M. Kingsley,
Sara Fletcher,
Minerva G. Curtis.

POINT STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

JAMES M. SAWIN, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Lucy C. Stanley,
Laura E. Almy,
Isabella F. Martin,
Mildred E. Moss,
Ellen A. Salisbury, *Critic,*
Cora G. Crapon,
Jennie E. Graves,
Jennie L. Tobey,
Bessie B. Grammont,
Florence I. Thornton,
Cora A. Delaney,
Monica M. Hoye,
Marion de Sales Roche.

THAYER STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

ISAAC O. WINSLOW, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Ellen L. Brown,
Mary Williams,
Charlotte K. Clarke,
Clara M. Polk,
Eleanor H. Rhodes,
M. Eliza Douglass,
Julia A. Dwyer,
Helen J. Hurley,
Helen H. Huntsman,
Winifred J. Monahan,
Ursula M. Barry,
Cassandra M. Pierce.

VINEYARD STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FRANK A. SPRATT, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Laura C. Burroughs,
Eleanor H. Burroughs,
Annie R. Barbour,
Jane A. Smith,
Sarah E. Peckham,
Mary C. Hazard,
Mary T. Walsh,
Ora V. Hollen.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

WILLIAM S. STEERE, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Ida A. Cunningham,
Clarie L. Freethey,
Jeannette A. McLaren,
Eleanor J. Winsor,
Stella C. Allen, *Critic,*
Sallie E. Thornton,
Annie F. Emmons,
Helena M. Brindle,
Beatrice Gile,
Nora L. Maguire,
Rena B Dodge.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

ADMIRAL STREET,	Annie Mahoney, Principal.
	Theresa A. Donnelly, Assistant.
	Mary V. McCabe, Assistant.
AFRICA STREET,	Mabel H. White, Principal.
	Jane E. McGuirk, Assistant.
	Minnie W. Whitehead, Assistant.
	Sara A. Carroll, Assistant.
ALMY STREET,	Lena D. Sheldon, Principal.
	Julia A. Waterman, Assistant.
	Florence L. Cowdrey, Assistant.
	Julia Pepper, Assistant.
ALTHEA STREET,	Annie C. Kenyon, Principal.
	Alice B. Whittemore, Assistant.
	Nellie V. Perry, Assistant.
	Helen M. White, Assistant.
AMERICA STREET,	Ida E. Mather, Principal and Critic.
	Olga J. Lunden, Assistant.
	Lottie Hurd, Assistant.
	Nora F. Rattigan, Assistant.
	Viola U. Ploettner, Assistant.
	Elizabeth McEntee, *Assistant.*
	Theresa V. McKenna, Assistant.
	Katharine E. Flynn, Assistant.
	Catherine A. M. Halliwell, Assistant.
	Martha J. Marshall, Assistant.
	Elizabeth I. Grady, Assistant.
	Mary A. Gorman, Assistant.
	Jane L. Holt, Assistant.
AMHERST STREET,	Louise M. Corcoran Principal.
	Mabel E. Jordan, Assistant.
	Lucy E. Gannon, Assistant.
	May Martin, Assistant.
ARNOLD STREET,	Mary E. Bicknell, Principal and Critic.
	Susan McElroy, Assistant.
	Charlotte C. Ingraham, Assistant.
	Fannie A. Greene, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

ARNOLD STREET,	Sarah D. Coleman, Assistant.
	Mary F. Augustus, Assistant.
	Ella A. Greene, Assistant.
	Margaret V. Mahoney, Assistant.
	Margaret M. M. Coffee, Assistant.
	Rebecca R. Cushing, Assistant.
	Ida E. Morse, Assistant.
	Jessie M. Kimball, Assistant.
	Elizabeth G. Hale, Assistant.
ATWELL'S AVENUE,	Anna E. Cobb, Principal.
	Margaret M. Blessing, Assistant.
	Mary E. Clifford, Assistant.
	Rosella A. McCabe, Assistant.
	Kittie L. Peirce, Assistant.
	Marie E. Powers, Assistant.
	Margaret M. D'Arcy, Assistant.
	Laura H. Clark, Assistant.
BEACON AVENUE,	Imogene A. Truman, Principal and Critic.
	Minnie L. Gallagher, Assistant.
	Mary E. Arnold, Assistant.
	Sarah F. Randall, Assistant.
	Ellen P. Brown, Assistant.
	Lauretta M. Dill, Assistant.
	Bessie C. Lyon, Assistant.
	Mary J. Mulligan, Assistant.
BEACON AVENUE KINDERGARTEN (Old Building),	Caroline F. Slocomb, Kindegarten.
	Beulah W. Smith Kindergarten.
BELLEVUE AVENUE,	Amelia E. Berg, Principal.
	Luella B. Snow, Assistant.
	Annie T. A. McManus, Assistant.
	A. Gertrude Maynard, Kindergarten.
BENEFIT STREET,	Della S. Freeman, Principal and Critic.
	Katherine M. Murray, Assistant.
	Margaret A. T. O'Connor, Assistant.
	Winifred E. Gleason, Assistant.
	Annie P. Burdick, Assistant.
	Marion C. Abrams, Assistant.
	Catherine F. Doran, Assistant.
	Helen M. Greene, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

BENEFIT STREET,	Martha Stone, Assistant.
	Jennie L. Rawson, Assistant.
	Katherine C. Walsh, Assistant.
	Sarah E. Walker, Kindergarten.
	Florence E. Crowninshield, Kindergarten.
BERKSHIRE STREET,	Anna G. Duffy, Principal.
	Carrie E. Drew, Assistant.
	Sarah T. McCabe, Assistant.
	Emma P. Hussey, Assistant.
	Minnie M. Kelley, Assistant.
	Sarah L. Kennedy, Kindergarten.
	Sara M. Hennessy, Kindergarten.
BERLIN STREET,	Mary A. Hanley, Principal.
	Edythe K. S. Puffer, Assistant.
	Harriet L. Giblin, Assistant.
	Mary L. Chapin, Assistant.
BOURN STREET,	Lucy A. Metcalf, Principal.
	Clara Moore, Assistant.
	Mary A. Pidge, Assistant.
	Maude A. Millspaugh, Assistant.
BRANCH AVENUE,	Agnes McIver, Principal.
	Elizabeth T. O'Brien, Assistant.
	Anna V. Rice, Assistant.
	Genevieve S. McNiff, Assistant.
CALHOUN AVENUE,	Edith R. Allen, Principal and Critic.
	Bessie A. Loftus, Assistant.
	Isabelle M. McKenna, Assistant.
	Bertha G. Salisbury, Assistant,
	Mary F. Curren, Assistant.
CALIFORNIA AVENUE,	Mary I. Tillinghast, Principal and State Critic.
	Belle M. Rich, Assistant.
	Adelaide A. Wheeler, Kindergarten.
	Edith A. Huntsman, Kindergarten.
CAMP STREET,	Emma L. Dunham, Principal.
	Mary A. Farrell, Assistant.
	Mary E. Tempest, Assistant.
	Anna W. Capron, Assistant.
CARPENTER STREET,	Ella L. Phillips, Principal.
	Bertha S. Holloway, Assistant.
	Mary E. Douglass, Assistant.
	Maude L. F. Sweet, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

CHALKSTONE AVENUE,	Margaret A. Dawson, Principal.
	Mary S. Raftery, Assistant.
	Rose M. McCardell, Assistant.
	Ellen L. Killoran, Assistant.
	Hannah S. Bowen, Assistant.
	Gertrude M. Durrell, Assistant.
	Margaret B. Prendergast, Assistant.
	Lillian G. Munnegle, Assistant.
	Mary F. Towle, Kindergarten.
	Ethel G. Laughlin, Kindergarten.
CHARLES STREET,	Eliza A. McGuinness, Principal and State Critic.
	May Hadley, Assistant.
	E. Jessie Dawley, Assistant.
	Mary S. Houghton, Assistant.
	Mary C. McKenna, Assistant.
	Laura A. Moran, Assistant.
	Florence A. Wheelwright, Assistant.
	Evelyn Staples, Kindergarten.
	Etta J. Seymour, Kindergarten.
CHESTER AVENUE,	Rosa Martin, Principal.
	Edith E. Heyworth, Assistant.
	Minnie Sayles, Assistant.
	Lucy L. Blanchard, Kindergarten.
	Ellen M. Angell, Kindergarten.
COURTLAND STREET,	Florence M. Kennon, Principal.
	Harriet N. Lovett, Assistant.
	Margaret E. Tally, Assistant.
	Bessie I. Rogers, Assistant.
COVELL STREET,	Minnie W. Mason, Principal.
	Agnes L. Turbitt, Assistant.
	Florence S. Ryan, Assistant.
DANIEL AVENUE,	Mary I. Grant, Principal.
	Lizzie L. Gurry, Assistant.
	Alice G. Brady, Assistant.
	Florence E. Chace, Assistant.
EAST STREET KINDERGARTEN, (86 John Street),	Mary D. Ricard, Kindergarten.
	Eliza F. W. Taft, Kindergarten.
EAST MANNING STREET,	Ellen M. Hopkins, Principal.
	Annie F. Bartlett, Assistant.
	M. Eliza Hurley, Assistant.
	Josephine Dillon, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

EDDY STREET,	Anella V. Remington, Principal.
	Margaret Gray, Assistant.
	Helen J. Cole, Assistant.
	Annie E. Walker, Assistant.
ELM STREET,	Jane S. Dix, Principal.
	S. Frances Pike, Assistant.
	Bessie M. Blinkhorn, Assistant.
	Annie I. Fulton, Assistant.
	Anna M. Killian, Assistant.
	Anna L. Gunnison, Kindergarten.
	Grace O. Adams, Kindergarten.
ELMWOOD AVENUE,	Maria J. Dunham, Principal and Critic.
	Eliza J. Hopkins, Assistant.
	Amelia S. Cory, Assistant.
	Mattie D. Hall, Assistant.
	Emma W. Pierce, Assistant.
	Minnie S. Woodward, Kindergarten.
	Marguerite M. Heyworth, Kindergarten.
FEDERAL STREET,	Teresa A. Sullivan, Principal.
	Maud A. Munster, Assistant.
	Stella H. Robblee, Assistant.
	Anna C. Geary, Assistant.
FRIENDSHIP STREET,	Eudora E. Joslin, Principal.
	Mary C. Wheeler, Assistant.
	Charlotte M. Bradford, Assistant.
	Belle L. Lyons, Assistant.
GRAHAM STREET,	Annie L. Munnegle, Principal.
	Marguerite Tully, Assistant.
	Margaret E. Maloney, Assistant.
	Annie F. Cooney, Kindergarten.
	Ethel Burdick, Kindergarten.
GREELEY STREET,	Mary L. Cawley, Principal.
	Mary J. G. McAlonan, Assistant.
	Catherine A. Riordan, Assistant.
	Grace M. Neal, Assistant.
	Catherine E. Murphy, Assistant.
	Mary E. McCaffrey, Assistant.
	Alice L. Mahy, Assistant.
	Alice R. Collins, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

GROVE STREET,	Margaret M. Colton, Principal.
	Jennie F. McKenna, Assistant.
	Gertrude L. Huntington, Assistant.
	Ellen A. McGuirk, Assistant.
	Margaret A. McGrath, Assistant.
	Stella B. Healey, Assistant.
	Margaret L. E. Hamill, Assistant.
HAMMOND STREET,	Phebe A. Andrews, Principal.
	Abbie P. Hopkins, Assistant.
	Mary J. Quinn, Assistant.
	Mabel M. Stratton, Assistant.
	Mary L. Pratt, Assistant.
	Martha A. Freeman, Kindergarten.
HARRIET STREET,	Elizabeth J. A. Farrell, Principal.
	Elizabeth Schaffer, Assistant.
	Alice C. Allen, Assistant.
	Julia P. Ward, Kindergarten.
	Julia M. O'Keefe, Kindergarten.
HARRIS AVENUE,	Sadie E. Barrett, Principal.
	Millie J. Hartley, Assistant.
	Helen E. Essex, Assistant.
	Sarah L. Norton, Assistant.
HENDRICK STREET,	Elizabeth Holt, Princpial.
	Mary T. Haran, Assistant.
	Catharine A. Denny, Assistant.
	Catherine J. McGrath, Assistant.
HIGHLAND AVENUE,	Abby V. Barney, Principal.
	Bertha M. Turner, Assistant.
	Abby W. Potter, Assistant.
	Alice A. Evison, Assistant.
IVES STREET,	Theresa G. Furlong, Principal.
	M. Eustelle Devenish, Assistant.
	Pauline E. Tingley, Assistant.
	Katharine M. Dwyer, Assistant.
	Lucy L. Hurley, Assistant.
JULIAN STREET,	Etta M. Wildes, Principal.
	Emma M. Budlong, Assistant.
	Margaret M. Shea, Assistant.
	Cecilia A. Murray, Assistant.
	Mary M. McKenna, Assistant.
	Fanny P. Haskins, Kindergarten.
	Mary Mackie, Kindergarten.

Digitized by Google

KELLY STREET,	M. Etta Thomas, Principal.
	Charlotte M. A. Dean, Assistant.
	Maude Farnum, Assistant.
	Grace E. Johnson, Assistant.
	Margaret L. Costello, Assistant.
	Bertha S. Bailey, Kindergarten.
	Lilian M. Congdon, Kindergarten.
KILLINGLY STREET,	Mary G. Walsh, Principal.
	Elizabeth V. Carroll, Assistant.
	Eva L. Gibbs, Assistant.
MERINO AVENUE,	Mary E. McCormick, Principal.
	Ethel May Kimball, Assistant.
	Caroline J. Rothemich, Assistant.
	R. Ella Moore, Assistant.
MONTAGUE STREET,	Jennie M. Macomb, Principal and State Critic.
	Francesca de S. Cosgrove, Assistant.
	Mabel T. Gardner, Assistant.
	Winifred M. Rice, Assistant.
	Anna O. Foster, Kindergarten.
	A Elizabeth Burr, Kindergarten.
MOUNT PLEASANT AVENUE,	Mary J Kenney, Principal.
	Bertha L. Freeley, Assistant.
	Philomena M. Johnson, Assistant.
	Hattie D. Conley, Assistant.
	Anna L. O'Connor, Kindergarten.
	Eliza P. Hayes, Kindergarten.
NIAGARA STREET,	Elizabeth J. D'Arcy, Principal.
	Caroline M. Johnson, Assistant.
	Elise T. Magnus, Assistant.
	Lillie I. Browne, Assistant.
PLAIN STREET,	Lucy W. House, Principal and State Critic.
	Annie M. C. Denney, Assistant.
	Emma Schaffer, Assistant.
POTTER AVENUE,	Orianna E. Nichols, Principal.
	Mary A. Blessing, Assistant.
	Minnettie C. Beckwith, Assistant.
	Mary C. Lee, Assistant.
	Mary W. Tiernan, Assistant.
	Betsey E. Brown, Assistant.
	Mary A. Harris, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

POTTER AVENUE,	Ada Blikhorn, Assistant.
	Jessie M. Barton, Kindergarten.
PUBLIC STREET,	Mary E. Lincoln Principal.
	Anna L. Gorman, Assistant.
	Mary E. Johnson, Assistant.
	Elizabeth M. Feeley, Assistant.
PUTNAM STREET,	A. May Allen, Principal.
	Agnes K. Crofwell, Assistant.
	Eleanor B. Smith, Assistant.
	Mary E. Cashman, Assistant.
	Nellie A. Farrell, Assistant.
	Mabel L. Fenner, Assistant.
	Hattie J. Mann, Assistant.
	Genevieve L. Darcy, Assistant.
	Rose L. Kelly, Kindergarten.
	Alice M. Carpenter, Kindergarten.
RALPH STREET,	Mabel T. Lowe, Principal.
	Mary A. E. Williams, Assistant.
	Emma A. Potter, Assistant.
	Nancy B. Howland, Assistant.
	Maude E. Perrin, Assistant.
	Eugenie D. Burt, Assistant.
	Nellie C. Read, Kindergarten.
	Charlotte B. Hamblin, Kindergarten.
REGENT AVENUE,	Catherine E. McCormack, Principal.
	Anna G. Cawley, Assistant.
	Ellen J. Parker, Assistant.
	Mary C. Moran, Assistant.
	Jessie G. Perkins, Assistant.
	Ellen M. Murray, Assistant.
	Hannah T. O'Hara, Assistant.
	Eleanor M. Gannon, Assistant.
	Maude Collins, Assistant.
	Mary F. Monroe, Assistant.
	M. Josephine Healey, Assistant.
RING STREET,	Ella C. Bradley, Principal.
	Mary C. Dunn, Assistant.
	Emma G. Peirce Assistant.
	Annie L. Preston, Kindergarten.
	Mary E. Gough, Kindergarten.
	May B. Allen, Kindergarten.

Digitized by Google

River Avenue,	Sarah L. Stetson, Principal.
	Mary B. Cram, Assistant.
	Isabella M. Connolly, Assistant.
	Maude E. Walker, Kindergarten.
	Florence Mecorney, Kindergarten.
Rochambeau Avenue,	Jennie T. Coffey, Principal.
	Mary A. Donovan, Assistant.
	Bertha F. McLaren, Assistant.
	Clara V. McCarthy, Assistant.
Roger Williams Avenue,	Louise W. Pierce, Principal.
	Edithe L. Austin, Assistant.
	Helen Seabury, Assistant.
	Annie T. Wood, Assistant.
Roosevelt Street,	Agnes C. Gormley, *Principal and Critic.*
	Lena M. Arnold, Assistant.
	Mary T. Holland, Assistant.
	Katherine Turbitt, Assistant.
Ruggles Street,	Mabel Turner, Principal.
	Katharine A. Hogan, Assistant.
	Bertha F. Nolan, Assistant.
	Caroline M. Munnegle, Assistant.
Sisson Street,	May L. Watson, Principal.
	Eva I. Fanning, Assistant.
	Flora E. Hunt, Kindergarten.
Slater Avenue,	Abbie A Hathaway, Principal.
	Katharine M. Hurley, Assistant.
	Josephine Bishop, Assistant.
Smith Street,	Margaret H. Brennan, Principal.
	Mabel A. Bragg, Assistant.
	Mary L. Moran, State Critic.
	Lizzie I. Fisher, Assistant.
	Genevieve B. Wallace, Assistant.
	Frances R. Kern, Kindergarten,
	Ethel F. Brown, Kindergarten.
	Jennie M. Eddy, Kindergarten.
Somerset Street,	Ida M Budlong, Principal and Critic.
	Winifred A. Dailey, Assistant.
	Carrie J. Crowell, Assistant.
	Theresa M. Murphy Assistant.
State Street,	Helen A. Reynolds, Principal.
	Mary G. Tasker, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

STATE STREET,	Mary A. M. Peirce, Assistant.
	Mary J. Gorman, Assistant.
SUMMER STREET,	Elizabeth J. Cory, Principal.
	Phebe E. Wilbur, State Critic.
	Martha K. Cole, Assistant.
	Jennie F. Work, Assistant.
	Emma F. Greene, Assistant.
THAYER STREET,	Sarah A. Allen, Principal.
	Mabel E. Williams, Assistant.
THURBER AVENUE,	Florence M. James, Principal.
	Martha J. Hawkins, Assistant.
	Sarah W. Browning, Assistant.
	Mary A. Farrell, Assistant.
	Marietta B. Billson, Assistant.
	Martha E. Feeley, Assistant.
VEAZIE STREET,	Lizzie A. Martin, Principal.
	Mary E. M. Hughes, Assistant.
	Elizabeth G. O'Malley, Assistant.
	Florence E. Bowen, Assistant.
	Marian L. Cooper, Assistant.
	Enid M. Pierce, Assistant.
WARREN STREET,	Elizabeth S. Robinson, Principal.
	Fannie W. Robinson, Assistant.
	Anna C. Magnus, Assistant.
	Mary E. Lovegrove, Assistant.
WEBSTER AVENUE,	Ella M. Pierce, Principal and Critic.
	Carolyne D. Flagg, Assistant.
	Julia E. Barry, Assistant.
	Helen F. Holbrook, Assistant.
	Annie E. Rice, Assistant.
	Lizzie E. Chace, Assistant.
WILLARD AVENUE,	Fanny B. Brightman, Principal,
	A. Teresa O'Donnell, Assistant.
	Carrie L. McLaughlin, Assistant.
	Helen E. Sullivan, Assistant.
WILLOW STREET,	Annie T. Turner, Principal and State Critic.
	Vera G. Sweet, Assistant.
	Etta A. Paul, Assistant.
	Mary C. W. Bowen, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

WILLOW STREET,	Phebe A. Rathbone, Assistant.
	Charlotte E. Ripley, Kindergarten.
	Maude H. Kittredge, Kindergarten.

SCHOOLS FOR INDIVIDUAL WORK.

ALDRICH STREET,	Helen N. Allan Principal.
HARRISON STREET,	Katherine E. Taft, Principal.
	Mary T. B. Kelly, Assistant.
	Annie E. Hanley, Assistant.
HOSPITAL STREET,	Annie E. McCloy, Principal.
	Mary L. Young, Assistant.
	Leoline N. Mowry, Assistant.
MEETING STREET,	Ellen I. Gage, Principal.
	Annie L. Stimpson, Assistant.
MOUNT PLEASANT,	Eliza F. Gorman, Principal.
	Annie J. O'Toole, Assistant.
	Susan A. Padien, Assistant.
ORMS STREET,	Clara F. Perry, Principal.
PALLAS STREET,	S. Ida Phillips, Principal.
	Maude E. Armstrong, Assistant.

SCHOOLS FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN.

ACADEMY AVENUE,	Ella L. Slocomb, Principal.
BURNSIDE STREET,	Florence L. Everett, Principal.
SMITH'S HILL,	Fannie B. Wilbur, Principal.

Digitized by Google

KINDERTARTENS

ARE LOCATED IN THE FOLLOWING SCHOOLS.

Almy Street, *two sessions*, one teacher.
Arnold Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Beacon Avenue, *one session*, two teachers.
Bellevue Avenue, *two sessions*, one teacher.
Benefit Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Berkshire Street, *two sessions*, two teachers.
California Avenue, *one session*, two teachers.
Chalkstone Avenue, *one session*, two teachers.
Charles Street, *two sessions*, two teachers.
Chester Avenue, *one session*, two teachers.
East Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Elm Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Elmwood Avenue, *one session*, two teachers.
Graham Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Hammond Street, *two sessions*, one teacher.
Harriet Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Julian Street, *two sessions*, two teachers.
Kelly Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Montague Street, *two sessions*, two teachers.
Mt. Pleasant Avenue, *two sessions*, two teachers.
Potter Avenue, *two sessions*, one teacher.
Putnam Street, *two sessions*, two teachers.
Ralph Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Ring Street, *two sessions*, three teachers.
River Street, *one session*, two teachers.
Sisson Street, *two sessions*, one teacher.
Smith Street, *one session*, three teachers.
Willow Street, *one session*, two teachers.

28 Kindergartens, 53 teachers.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF KINDERGARTENS AND SCHOOLS FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN.

BESSIE M. SCHOLFIELD.

TEACHERS OF MUSIC.

EMORY P. RUSSELL, Director.

SARAH M. FARMER, CORA I. HUDSON.

TEACHERS OF DRAWING.

ASA G. RANDALL, Director.
MARY F. RICHARDS,
LEONA HOPE.

TEACHER OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

ELLEN LeGARDE, Director.

TEACHER OF PENMANSHIP.

MINNIE J. SCHUBARTH, Director.

TEACHERS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

BESSIE M. ALDEN,
GRACE H. BRADFORD,
A. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL,
KATHERINE L. CASEY,
SARAH D. COLEMAN,
ABBY C. KELEHER,
ELLEN R. McCALLION,
IRENE K. O'REILLY,
S. ELIZABETH OTIS,
FLORENCE J. WHITING.

PERMANENT SUBSTITUTES.

JULIET A. ALLEN,
ADELINE Y. ARMINGTON,
ABBIE F. BUTLER
PHEBE A. CUTTING,
MARY A. LEE,
EMELINE A. SAYLES,
MARY C. SMITH,
ADELAIDE M. WATERMAN,
CAROLINE E. WORK.

LIBRARIAN TEACHERS' LIBRARY.

FLORENCE BROWN.

Digitized by Google

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

GRAMMAR.

Academy Avenue, Emma J. Craig, Critic.
Oxford Street, Mary A. S. Mugan, Critic.
Peace Street, Ida M. Thomas, Critic.
Point Street, Ellen A. Salisbury, Critic.
Webster Avenue Stella C. Allen, Critic.

PRIMARY.

America Street, Ida E. Mather, Critic.
Arnold Street, Mary E. Bicknell, Critic.
Beacon Avenue, Imogene A. Truman, Critic.
Benefit Street, Della S. Freeman, Critic.
Calhoun Avenue, Edith R. Allen, Critic.
Elmwood Avenue, Maria F. Dunham, Critic.
Roosevelt Street, Agnes C. Gormley, Critic.
Webster Avenue, Ella M. Pierce, Critic.

STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

GRAMMAR.

Bridgham Street, Edith G. Freeman, Critic.
Doyle Avenue, Minnie E. Niles, Critic.

PRIMARY.

California Avenue, Mary I. Tillinghast, Critic.
Charles Street, Eliza A. McGuinness, Critic.
Montague Street, Jennie M. Macomb, Critic.
Plain Street, Lucy W. House, Critic.
Smith Street, Mary L. Moran, Critic.
Summer Street, Phebe E. Wilbur, Critic.
Willow Street, Annie T. Turner, Critic.

Digitized by Google

PUPIL TEACHERS.

To Graduate January 24, 1908.

GRAMMAR GRADE.

Bessie G. Burns,
Rosanna C. Flanagan,
Pauline B. Hill,
Mary C. Johnson,
Katharine L. Sweeney,

PRIMARY GRADE.

Syvilla R. Buchart,
Johanna L. Clifford,
Elizabeth F. Cole,
Annie L. Crowe,
Helen S. Jenckes,
Cynthia H. McGilvery,
Teresa M. O'Reilly,
Esther W. Tripp,

To Graduate June 19, 1908.

GRAMMAR GRADE.

Mary L. Adams,
Mary L. Buckley,
Leila B. Carter,
Blanche M. Crapo,
Adelaide P. Hurley,
Mary F. McTernan,
Mary L. Reilly,
Sarah I. Shapiro,
Helen J. West,
Lilian A. Winsor,

PRIMARY GRADE.

Eleanor C. Blair,
Marion H. Bowen,
Hope S. Dorchester,
Susan E. Goodwin,
Katherine L. Gormley,
Ethel L. Lindsay,
Alice R. McElroy,
Frances G. Nolan,
Augusta E. Schwab.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

1907-1908.

REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

On the last Friday evening of each month, excepting July and August, at eight o'clock P. M.

Meeting for Organization of School Committee on the first Tuesday in December.

TERMS.

First Term begins Monday, September 9, 1907.
First term ends Friday. January 24, 1908.
Second Term begins Monday, January 27, 1908.
Second term ends Friday, June 19, 1908.

QUARTERS.

First Quarter ends Friday, November 8, 1907.
Second Quarter ends Friday, January 24, 1908.
Third Quarter ends Friday, April 3, 1908.
Fourth Quarter ends Friday, June 19, 1908.

VACATIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

Rhode Island Institute of Instruction Recess, two days.

Thanksgiving Recess, from the Wednesday afternoon preceding Thanksgiving Day to and including the Friday following.

Christmas Recess, from the day before Christmas Day to and including New Year's Day.

Washington's Birthday, Saturday, February 22, 1908.
Spring Recess of one week begins Monday, April 6, 1908.
Good Friday, April 17, 1908.
Arbor Day, Friday, May 8, 1908.
Memorial Day, Saturday, May 30, 1908.

EXHIBITIONS.

Annual Exhibitions of High Schools, Wednesday, June 17, 1908, or the evening preceding.

Annual Exhibitions of Grammar Schools, Friday, June 19, 1908, or the evening preceding.

The Schools re-open on the second Monday in September, viz.: September 14, 1908.

Digitized by Google

FLAG DAYS FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF PROVIDENCE.

Term Days. (The first and last of each school term.)
Columbian Day. October 21.
Pilgrim Day. December 22.
Emancipation Day. January 1.
Inauguration Day of City Government. First Monday in January.
Lincoln Day. Grand Army Flag Day. February 12.
Washington Day. February 22.
Arbor Day. Second Friday in May.
Memorial Day. May 30.
Gaspee Day. June 10.
Flag Day. June 14.
Roger Williams Day. June 25.
Independence Day. July 4.
Special Days of Public Interest.

STORM SIGNAL.

FOR GRADES ONE TO FIVE INCLUSIVE AND KINDERGARTENS ONLY.

Given by Fire Alarm Bells and Special Gongs.
3-3 Repeated, 8.20 A. M. or 1.15 P. M.

When this is sounded pupils and teachers in the grades *one* to *five* inclusive and in the kindergartens will be excused from school attendance.

Digitized by Google

SALARIES.*

Aldermen		$500 00
Assessors of Taxes		3,000 00
" " first assistant	32.50	per week.
" " second assistant	26.75	" "
" " third assistant	24.90	" "
" " fourth assistant	24.90	" "
" " fifth assistant	23.00	" "
Board of Canvassers and Registration		2,500 00
Chief Clerk		1,200 00
Clerk		1,100 00
City Auditor		4,000 00
" first assistant	34.60	per week.
" second assistant	23.05	" "
" third assistant	19.20	" "
City Clerk		3,800 00
" first assistant	34.60	per week.
" second assistant	23.05	" "
" third assistant	15.40	" "
" fourth assistant	10.00	" "
Common Councilmen		300 00
City Engineer		4,500 00
Chief Clerk	30.75	per week.
Assistant Clerk	23.05	" "
Clerk	15.00	" "
City Gauger		fees,
City Registrar		fees.
City Sergeant		2,000 00
Chief Clerk	19.20	per week.
Clerk	7.00	" "
Switch Board Operator	10.00	" "
Police Messenger	13.35	" "
City Solicitor		6,000 00
" assistant		3,000 00
" second assistant		2,000 00
" Clerk	28.85	per week.

* Where there is more than one holding a similar office, the salary is for each person.

Digitized by Google

City Treasurer		$4,000 00
Deputy		2,500 00
One assistant	36.55	per week.
One assistant	30.75	" "
Two assistants	28.85	" "
One assistant	25.00	" "
One assistant	23.05	" "
One assistant	19.20	" "
One assistant	17.30	" "
One assistant	15.40	" "
One assistant	11.55	" "
City Weigher		fees.
Clerk of Committees		2,100 00
Clerk of Common Council		1,500 00
For assistance to the Clerk of Common Council and Clerk of Committees		1,500 00
Clerk of Municipal Court		1,700 00
Three assistants	12.00	per week.
One assistant	11.90	" "

Elections:

District Wardens and Clerks, for each day of an Election		10 00
Supervisors, for each day of an Election		10 00
Harbor Master		1,200 00
Inspector of Steam Boilers		fees.
Inspector of Buildings		2,000 00
" " one assistant	28.85	per week.
" " one clerk	17.30	" "
Inspector of Kerosene		fees.
Inspector of Milk		2,000 00
Two collectors of samples	16.50	per week.
Inspector of Plumbing		2,000 00
" " two assistant inspectors	25.00	per week.
" " clerk	17.30	" "
Inspector of Provisions		1,200 00
Judge of Municipal Court		2,000 00
Justices of the Police Court, each		1,000 00
Mayor		5,000 00
Mayor's Clerk	23.05	per week.
Messenger	11.55	" "

Digitized by Google

Medical Inspector		$1,500 00
Medical Inspector of Public Schools		500 00
North Burial Ground Superintendent of, in addition to house and garden rent		1,800 00
North Burial Ground, Superintendent of, one clerk	19.20	per week.
" " " " " one assistant clerk	13.90	" "
Oculist for Public Schools		500 00
Overseer of the Poor		2,000 00
Chief Clerk	21.15	per week.
One assistant	13.00	" "
One assistant	12.00	" "
Matron	15.00	" "
Recorder of Deeds		2,100 00
Chief Clerk	15.35	per week.
One clerk	13.45	" "
Six clerks	12.00	" "
One clerk	10.25	" "
Sanitary Inspector		1,200 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		2,000 00
Deputy	12.00	per week.
Superintendent of Health		2,000 00
" " one clerk	12.00	per week.
Superintendent of Public Buildings		2,400 00
" " " one clerk	25.00	per week.
" " " one foreman	21.00	" "
Supervising Engineer under the Smoke Nuisance Act		1,000 00
Surveyor of Lumber		fees.

BRIDGE DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Point street bridge	$3.25	per diem.
Assistant Superintendent of Point street bridge	3.00	" "
Day Engineer of Point street bridge	2.75	" "
Night Engineer of Point street bridge	2.75	" "
Superintendent of Washington bridge and rent of house	2.20	" "
Engineer at Washington bridge	2.20	" "
Night Watchman at Washington bridge	12.65	per week.
Superintendent of Red bridge and occupancy of toll house	2.20	per diem.
Engineer of Red bridge	2.20	" "
Night Watchman of Red bridge	12.65	per week.

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners		$800 00
Clerk	$38.50	per week.
Chief Engineer	38.50	" "
Deputy Chief Engineer	28.80	" "
Assistant Engineers	27.00	" "
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	34.60	" "
Foreman	3.50	per diem.
Assistant Foreman	3.15	" "
Enginemen	3.25	" "
Assistant Enginemen	3.00	" "
Privates—First Grade	3.00	" "
" Second "	2.67	" "
" Third "	2.33	" "
" Fourth "	2.00	" "

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Parks	38.50	per week.
Curator of Museum at Roger Williams Park	25.00	" "

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners		$3,000 00
Secretary		1,500 00
Clerk of the Board		1,000 00
One clerk	12	per week.
One clerk	12.00	" "
One clerk	15.00	" "
Four stenographers	12.00	" "
Chief		2,500 00
Deputy Chief		2,000 00
Police Surgeon		1,200 00
Drill Master		400 00
Captains	30.68	per week.
Lieutenants	3.25	per diem.
Sergeants	3.13	" "
Chief Inspector	32.60	per week.
Deputy Chief Inspector	30.68	" "
Inspectors	3.75	per diem.
Superintendent of Hacks	3.25	" "
First Police Matron	11.50	per week.
Second " "	9.61	" "

Digitized by Google

Patrolmen after three years' consecutive service	$3.00	per diem.
Patrolmen after eighteen months' consecutive service and less than three years, not exceeding	2.75	" "
Patrolmen after one year's service, and less than eighteen months, not exceeding	2.50	" "
Patrolmen	2.25	" "

PUBLIC WORKS.

Commissioner		$5,000 00
Secretary		2,700 00
Bookkeeper	$26.90	per week.
Chief Clerk	34.60	" "
One clerk	30.75	" "
One clerk	28.85	" "
Four clerks	23.05	" "
Two clerks	19.16	" "
One clerk	13.00	" "
One inspector of water fixtures	23.05	" "
Five inspectors of water fixtures	19.16	" "
One inspector of water fixtures	17.00	" "
Inspector in charge of service stops	23.05	" "
One assistant in charge of service stops	19.16	" "
Superintendent of highways	34.00	" "
Superintendent of pipe work	28.00	" "
Pumping engineer, Hope station	23.00	" "
Superintendent at Pettaconset station	34.00	" "
Pumping engineer at Pettaconset station	21.25	" "
Assistant pumping engineer at Pettaconset station	21.25	" "
Bacteriologist Sand Filtration Plant Pettaconset	27.00	" "
Superintendent of sewer work	34.00	" "
Pumping engineer at Ernest street station	25.00	" "
Assistant pumping engineer at Ernest street station	21.25	" "
Superintendent of sewage precipitation tanks	32.00	" "

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Public Schools	$5,000 00
First Assistant Superintendent	2,500 00
Second Assistant Superintendent	1,800 00
Superintendent's clerk	840 00
Secretary of School Committee	3,000 00

Digitized by Google

Clerks	$2,280 00
Purchasing Agent	1,800 00
Assistant	$3 00 per day.
Clerk	600 00
Superintendent of School Property	1,800 00
Assistants	1,500 00
Truant Officer	2,000 00
Truant Officer's clerk	600 00

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Principals of high schools	$2,500 00 to 3,000 00
Junior masters of high schools	1,800 00 to 2,000 00
First assistant in high schools	1,600 00 to 1,800 00
Second " " " "	1,300 00 to 1,500 00
Third " " " "	1,000 00 to 1,200 00
Fourth " " " "	700 00 to 900 00
Special teachers of elocution in high schools	900 00
Teachers-in-training in the high schools	400 00
Special teachers in junior department in high schools	900 00
Principals in fifteen grammar schools	2,200 00
Principal in one grammar school	1,800 00
Assistants in grammar and primary schools:	
For their first year of service	500 00
For their second year	550 00
For their third year	600 00
For their fourth year	650 00
For their fifth year	700 00
For their sixth and subsequent years, the maximum salary allowed for the position to which they are appointed:	
Grades one to seven inclusive maximum	750 00
Grade eight maximum	900 00
Principals of primary schools of six or more rooms	$75, in addition to other salary
Other principals of primary schools	$50, in addition to other salary
Teachers of ungraded rooms, maximum	775 00
Critic teachers, grammar grade (city and state)	$950 00 to 1,150 00
Critic teachers, primary grade (city and state)	950 00 to 1,050 00
Pupil teachers	300 00
Director of Kindergartens and Schools for Backward Children	1,200 00

Digitized by Google

Kindergarten teachers, two sessions, same as primary teachers.			
Kindergarten teachers, one session	$3.50 00	to	$525 00
Principals of schools for individual work and backward children			850 00
Assistants in schools for individual work and backward children	$600 00	to	775 00
Director of Music			2,000 00
Assistant teachers of music, each			1,000 00
Director of drawing	$1,800 00	to	2,000 00
Assistant teachers of drawing, each			1,000 00
Director of physical training			1,600 00
Director of penmanship			1,200 00

Digitized by Google

WARDS.

FIRST WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by the Seekonk river, a line through the centre of Providence river to the northerly line of Burnside bridge, thence in a direct line to the northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge, thence in a straight line to Friend street, Friend, North Main, Waterman, Benefit, Jenckes, Barnes, Hope, Angell street and Angell street extended, shall constitute the first ward.

SECOND WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by Seekonk river, city line, Moshassuck river, Branch avenue, the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Charles, Stevens; North Main, Benefit, Jenckes, Barnes, Hope and Angell streets and Angell street extended, shall constitute the second ward.

THIRD WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by city line, Smith, North Main, Star, Benefit, North Main, Stevens, and Charles streets, the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Branch avenue and Moshassuck river, shall constitute the third ward.

FOURTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by a line from the northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge to Friend street, Friend, North Main, Waterman, Benefit, Star, North Main and Smith streets, Chalkstone avenue, Ayrault, Valley, Rathbone, and Promenade streets, the range of Acorn street, Acorn street, Harris avenue, Dean, Westminster, Cranston, Pearl, Broad, Lockwood, Friendship, Point, Plain, and Elm streets and Elm street extended to centre of Providence river and by said centre of Providence river to north side of Burnside bridge, thence in a straight line to point of beginning, shall constitute the fourth ward.

FIFTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by Providence river, Elm street extended, Elm, Plain, Point, Friendship, Lockwood and Broad streets, Elmwood avenue, Burnett, Public street and Public street extended, shall constitute the fifth ward.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by Providence river, city line the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Carter street extended, Carter street, Elmwood avenue, Public street and Public street extended shall constitute the sixth ward.

SEVENTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by city line, Cranston, Messer, Willow, Sycamore, Westminster, Dexter, Division, Bridgham, Cranston and Pearl streets, Broad street, Elmwood avenue, Burnett and Public streets, Elmwood avenue, Carter street, Carter street extended, and the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the seventh ward.

EIGHTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by city line, Cranston, Messer, Willow, Sycamore, Westminster, Bainbridge avenue, Broadway and Westminster street, Olneyvile square, Manton avenue, Erastus street, Atwell and Manton avenues, and the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company's plat, recorded in the Recorder's Office, Providence, on plat card No. 601, and said line extended shall constitute the eighth ward.

NINTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence, bounded by Woonasquatucket river, Acorn, Harris avenue, Dean, Westminster, Cranston, Bridgham, Division, Dexter and Westminster streets, Bainbridge avenue, Broadway, Westminster street, Olneyville square and Manton avenue, shall constitute the ninth ward.

TENTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by city line, Smith street, Chalkstone avenue, Ayrault, Valley, Rathbone and Promenade streets, Woonasquatucket river, Manton avenue, Erastus street, Atwell's and Manton avenues, and the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company's plat, recorded in the Recorder's office, Providence, on plat card No. 601, and said line extended, shall constitute the tenth ward.

Digitized by Google

VOTING DISTRICTS.

FIRST WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded by Waterman, Hope, Barnes, Jenckes and Benefit streets, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of the first ward bounded by Waterman, Hope, Angell, Governor, Transit and Brook streets, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward bounded by Seekonk river, Angell street extended, Angell, Governor and Williams streets and Williams street extended, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by Seekonk river, Williams street extended, Williams, Governor, Transit and Hope streets, and the lines between the property now or formerly of the estate of John Carter Brown, and the property of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by Providence river, Transit and Hope streets, and the lines between the property now or formerly of the estate of John Carter Brown, and the property of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, and Seekonk river, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward bounded by Providence river, Transit, Brook, Waterman, North Main, Friend and a line from Friend street to the northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge, shall constitute the sixth voting district.

SECOND WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded by North Main, Pleasant, Hope and Olney streets, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Stevens and Charles streets, the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Branch avenue and Moshassuck river, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward, bounded by Seekonk river, city line, Moshassuck river, Stevens and North Main streets, Rochambeau avenue, the line between Swan Point Cemetery and the property of the Butler Hospital shall constitute the third voting district.

Digitized by Google

4. All that part of said ward bounded by Morris avenue, Phillips, Pleasant and North Main streets, and Rochambeau avenue, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by the Seekonk river, Angell street extended, Angell, Hope, Barnes, Jenckes, Benefit, North Main, Olney, Hope, and Phillips streets, Morris and Rochambeau avenues. and the line between Swan Point Cemetery and the property of the Butler Hospital shall constitute the fifth voting district.

THIRD WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded by Charles, Stevens, North Main, Benefit, Star, North Main and Smith streets and the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Smith street, Chalkstone and Douglas avenues, Orms street and the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All parts of said ward bounded by Orms street, Douglas and Chalkstone avenues, Candace street, Douglas avenue, Fillmore, Admiral and Charles streets, and the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by city line, Smith street, Chalkstone avenue, Candace street, Douglas avenue, Fillmore and Admiral streets, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by city line, Admiral, Hawkins and Charles streets, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward bounded by city line, Charles, Hawkins, Admiral and Charles streets, the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Branch avenue and Moshassuck river, shall constitute the sixth voting district.

FOURTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded by Smith, North Main, Star, Benefit, Waterman, North Main and Friend streets, a line to northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge, Providence river, Westminster, Walnut, Washington, Jackson and Federal streets, Broadway, Bourn, Aborn and Cedar streets, Brayton avenue and Brayton avenue extended, Woonasquatucket river, Gaspee and Francis streets shall constitute the first voting district.

Digitized by Google

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Providence river, Westminster, Burrill, Weybosset, Chestnut, Friendship, Plain, and Elm streets and Elm street extended, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward bounded by Broad, Lockwood, Friendship, Point, Plain, Friendship and Chestnut streets, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by Broad, Pearl, Cranson, Westminster, Dean, Fountain, Jackson, Washington, Walnut, Westminster, Burrill and Weybosset streets, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by Woonasquatucket river, Acorn street, Harris avenue, Dean, Fountain, Jackson and Federal streets, Broadway, Bourn, Aborn, and Cedar streets, Brayton avenue and Brayton avenue extended, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward bounded by Rathbone, Valley and Ayrault streets, Chalkstone avenue, Smith, Francis and Gaspee streets and Woonasquatucket river shall constitute the sixth voting district.

FIFTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded by Providence river, Elm street extended, Elm, Plain, Blackstone street and Blackstone street extended, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Providence river, Blacksone street extended, Blackstone street, Prairie avenue, Public street and Public street extended shall constitute the second voting district

3. All that part of the fifth ward bounded by Public street, Prairie and Willard avenues, Broad and Plenty streets, Elmwood avenue and Burnett street, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by Broad, Friendship, Lockwood and Broad streets, Elmwood avenue and Plenty street, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by Broad, Friendship and Lockwood streets, Prairie and Willard avenues, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward bounded by Lockwood, Friendship, Point, Plain and Blackstone streets, and Prairie avenue, shall constitute the sixth voting district.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded bv Providence river, Public street extended, Public street. Prairie avenue, Sayles street and Sayles street extended, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Providence river, Sayles street extended, Sayles and Ocean streets, Thurber's avenue, Broad street, Prairie and Pavilion avenues, Hylestead street, Thurber's avenue and Thurber's avenue extended, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward bounded by Providence river, city line, the easterly line of Roger Williams Park, Miller avenue, Broad street, Prairie and Pavilion avenues, Hylestead street and Thurber's avenue and Thurber's avenue extended, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by city line the easterly line of Roger Williams Park, Miller avenue, Broad street, Atlantic and Reservoir avenues, and the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by Reservoir and Atlantic avenues, Broad and Public streets, Elmwood avenue, Carter street, Carter street extended, and the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward bounded by Broad and Public streets, Prairie avenue, Sayles and Ocean streets and Thurber's avenue, shall constitute the sixth voting district.

SEVENTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded by Broad street, Elmwood avenue, Wilson, Dexter, Cranston and Pearl streets, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Chapin avenue, Cranston, Bridgham, Division, Dexter, Westminster, Sycamore and Willow and Messer streets shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward bounded by Chapin avenue, Cranston, Dexter and Wilson streets, Elmwood avenue, Hanover, Cranston and Messer streets, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of the seventh ward bounded by Potter and Elmwood avenues, Public and Burnett streets, Elmwood avenue, Hanover and Cranston streets, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

Digitized by Google

5. All parts of said ward bounded by Potter and Elmwood avenues, Carter street and Carter street extended, thence bending southerly, the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, the city line and Cranston street, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

EIGHTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward bounded by city line, Hartford avenue, Heath street, Eastwood and Webster avenues, Plainfield street, Olneyville square, Manton avenue, Erastus street, Atwell and Manton avenues and the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company plat, recorded in Recorder's Office, Providence, on plat card No. 601 and said line extended shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by city line, Pocasset avenue, westerly line of ward room lot at junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street, from Pocasset avenue to point 60 feet northerly, an imaginary line from said point to the junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street, Plainfield street, Olneyville square, Broadway and the westerly line of the railroad property formerly owned by the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad Company, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said eighth ward bounded by city line, Cranston, Messer, and Willow streets, and Willow street extended, and the westerly line of the railroad property formerly owned by the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad Company, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by the city line, Hartford avenue, Heath street, Eastwood and Webster avenues, Plainfield and Killingly streets, and Sunset avenue, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by city line, Pocasset avenue, westerly line of ward room lot at junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street, from Pocasset avenue to a point 60 feet northerly, an imaginary line from said point to the junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street, Plainfield and Killingy streets and Sunset avenue, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said eighth ward bounded by Broadway, Bainbridge avenue, Wesminster, Sycamore and Willow streets, and Willow street extended, and the westerly line of the railroad property formerly owned by the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad Company, shall constitute the sixth voting district.

Digitized by Google

NINTH WARD.

1. All that part of the ninth ward bounded by Cranston, Westminster and Dean streets, Broadway and Knight street, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Broadway, Bainbridge avenue, Westminster, Dexter, Division, Bridgham, Cranston and Knight streets, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward bounded by Broadway, Almy, Gesler, and Ridge streets, Atwells avenue and Sutton street, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by Atwells avenue, Woonasquatucket river, Manton avenue, Olneyville square, Westminster street, Broadway, Almy, Gesler and Ridge streets, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by the Woonasquatucket river, Acorn street, Harris avenue, Dean street, Broadway, Sutton street, and Atwells avenue, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

TENTH WARD.

1. All that part of the tenth ward bounded by Woonasquatucket river, Atwells and Academy avenues, Andem and Canton streets, Chalkstone avenue, Harold, Valley and Eagle streets, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward bounded by Woonasquatucket river, Manton avenue, Julian street and Atwells avenue, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward bounded by Atwells avenue, Julian street, Manton avenue and Erastus street, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward bounded by Atwells and Academy avenues, Andem and Canton streets, Chalkstone and Mount Pleasant avenues, and Mount Pleasant avenue extended, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward bounded by Academy, Chalkstone and Mount Pleasant avenues, and Mount Pleasant avenue extended, Atwells and Manton avenues, the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company's plat, recorded in the Recorder's office, Providence, on Plat Card number 601, said line extended, the city line, the brook, or watercourse, which runs from the city line through the property of the State Home and School, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

Digitized by Google

6. All that part of said ward bounded by Smith street, Chalkstone avenue, Ayrault, Valley and Rathbone streets, Woonasquatucket river, Eagle, Valley and Harold streets, Chalkstone and Academy avenues, the brook, or water-course, which runs from the city line through the property of the State Home and School, and the city line, shall constitute the sixth voting ditsrict.

District lines are subject to change by the Board of Canvassers and Registration.

ANNEXATION.

Portion of town of Cranston annexed to city in 1868, now a portion of the sixth and seventh wards. (Formerly the old ninth ward.)

Portion of town of North Providence annexed to city in 1874. (Tenth ward.)

Portion of town of Johnston annexed to city June 1, 1898, now a portion of eighth ward. (Formerly third district of eighth ward.)

Land taken from Town of Cranston and added to Roger Williams Park in 1887. See Act of General Assembly, January 5, 1886; also about three-quarters of a square mile taken from said town and added to said park in 1892, see Chapter 1140, Public Laws, 1892.

Area of the city is 18 29-100 square miles.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION

OF THE TOWN AND CITY OF PROVIDENCE FROM 1708 TO 1908.

1708	1,446	1820	11,767	1883	116,755
1730	3,916	1830	16,836	1885	118,070
1748	3,452	1840	23,172	1890	132,146*
1755	3,159	1850	41,513	1893	148,944†
1774	4,321	1860	50,660	1895	145,472
1776	4,355	1865	54,595	1900	175,597*
1782	4,310	1870	68,904	1904	193,000
1790	6,380	1875	100,675	1905 estimated	197,060
1800	7,614	1878	99,682	1906	198,635‡
1810	10,071	1880	104,852	1907 estimated	208,000
				1908 estimated	213,000

*United States Census. †City Census. ‡State Census

WHO CAN VOTE IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

The two following classes of persons have, by the Constitution, the first as registered and the second as unregistered voters, a right to vote in the election of all civic officers and on all questions in all legally organized ward or district meetings:

FIRST. Every male citizen of the United States, of the age of twenty-one years, who has had his residence and home in this State for two years, and in this city six months next preceding the time of his voting, and whose name shall be registered in this city on or before the last day of June next preceding the time of his voting: *Provided*, that no person shall at any time be allowed to vote in the election of the City Council, or upon any proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money in this city, unless he shall within the year next preceding have paid a tax assessed upon his property therein, valued at least at one hundred and thirty-four dollars.

SECOND. Every male citizen of the United States of the age of twenty-one years, who has had his residence and home in this State for one year, and in this city six months next preceding the time of voting, and who is really and truly possessed in his own right of real estate in this city of the value of one hundred and thirty-four dollars, over and above all incumbrances or which shall rent for seven dollars per annum over and above any rent reserved or the interest of any incum-

Digitized by Google

brances thereon, being an estate in fee-simple, fee-tail, for the life of any person, or an estate in reversion or remainder, which qualifies no other person to vote, the conveyance of which estate, if by deed, shall have been recorded at least ninety days. (See Public Laws, Chapter 808, Section 1, passed January 23, 1901.)

A personal property voter must pay his tax as aforesaid *seven days* before any election for members of the City Council in order to qualify him to vote for such officers. (See General Laws, Chapter 7, Section 9.)

The PERSONAL PROPERTY VOTER is required to register but once during the time that he is continuously assessed for personal property.

Real estate, the fee of which was in the wife prior to December 2, 1872, qualifies the husband, provided he married her prior to that date, to vote, whether he have children by her or not. If the property is acquired by the wife subsequent to that date the husband must have issue by her capable of inheriting it, in order to qualify him to vote on her property. (R. I. Reports, Vol. 12, p. 594.)

A foreign born registry voter must once each year file proof of his citizenship with the board of canvassers and registration, either at the time of registration or at least five days before the final canvass meeting prior to any election in order to be entitled to vote at such election. (See Public Laws, Chapter 808, Section 2, passed January 23, 1901.)

A person not yet a citizen of the United States may register on or before the last day of June in any year, provided he can by naturalization become qualified to vote during the ensuing year. So also in the case of a minor attaining his majority in the ensuing year, and in the case of a person who will have gained a residence during the ensuing year. (R. I. Reports, Vol. 16, page 661.)

Real estate held in trust does not qualify either the trustee or the person for whom it is held in trust.

"Our opinion is that the Constitution meant to provide for the simple ownership of a vested legal estate held by one in his own right, and for nothing else." (R. I. Reports, Vol. 19, page 390.

The name of a person who conveys his real estate is to be removed from the voting list immediately upon such conveyance, unless he has registered in the preceding year.

A person qualified to vote upon a certificate of ownership of real estate situated in another city or town can vote only for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney-General, General Treasurer, Senator and Representatives in the General Assembly, Electors for President and Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress. He cannot vote for any city or town officers whatsoever, at any city or town election. (R. I. Reports, Vol. 19, page 614.)

Digitized by Google

VALUATION AND TAXATION.

FROM 1832 TO 1907.

YEAR.	ASSESSORS' VALUATION.			Rate of Tax.	Am't of Tax.
	Real Estate.	Personal Est.	Total.		
1832....	$6,838,300	$5,282,900	$13,121,200	$3 30 per $1,000	$40,000 00
1833....	7,047,900	5,570,300	12,618,200	3 17 " "	40,000 00
1834....	7,257,500	5,687,400	12,944,900	3 09 " "	40,000 00
1835....	7,414,100	5,919,233	13,333,333	3 00 " "	40,000 00
1836....	7,646,900	6,548,600	14,195,583	3 17 " "	45,000 00
1837....	7,953,900	6,562,200	14,516.130	3 10 " "	45,000 00
1838....	8,293,500	7,091,116	15,384,616	3 25 " "	50,000 00
1839....	8,577,300	7,364,729	15,942,290	3 45 " "	55,000 00
1840....	8,976,800	8,218,900	17,195,700	3 78 " "	65,000 00
1841....	9,408,700	9,109,800	18,518,500	3 78 " "	70,000 00
1842....	9,757,100	9,161,819	18,918,919	3 70 " "	70,000 00
1843....	11,706,100	10,033,100	21,739,200	3 05 " "	75,000 00
1844....	12,167,200	10,328,300	22,495,500	3 60 " "	80,983 80
1845....	12,977,500	10,731,600	23,729,100	3 80 " "	90,170 58
1846....	14,676,900	10,916,300	25,583,200	4 00 " "	102,372 80
1847....	15,637,700	11,602,200	27,239,900	4 50 " "	122,579 05
1848....	16,637,700	11,878,300	28,516,000	4 50 " "	128,322 00
1849....	17,959,600	12,820,700	30,780,300	5 00 " "	153,901 50
1850....	17,832,700	14,126,900	31,959,600	5 30 " "	169,385 85
1851....	18,490,600	14,288,700	32,779,300	5 30 " "	173,730 29
1852....	20,005,200	13,696,100	33,701,300	5 30 " "	178,616 89
1853....	22,464,900	14,814,400	37,279,300	5 30 " "	197,580 29
1854....	33,598,600	15,301,100	48,928,700	5 60 " "	274,000 72
1855....	36,188,097	20,108,200	56,296,297	6 75 " "	380,000 00
1856....	36,487,116	21,577,400	58,064,516	7 75 " "	450,000 00

Digitized by Google

VALUATION AND TAXATION (CONTINUED).

YEAR.	ASSESSORS' VALUATION.			Rate of Tax.	Am't of Tax.
	Real Estate.	Personal Est.	Total.		
1857....	$36,799,600	$20,948,200	$57,747,800	$7 40 per $1,000	$427,333 72
1858....	36,316,200	19,517,000	55,833,200	8 10 " "	452,248 92
1859....	36,666,600	19,859,600	56,526,200	8 00 " "	452,209 60
1860....	37,089,800	21,042,000	58,131,800	5 60 " "	325,538 08
1861....	36,798,000	20,065,200	56,863,200	5 80 " "	329,807 56
1862....	37,149,000	23,969,300	61,118,300	6 50 " "	397,268 95
1863....	37,701,000	28,714,800	66,415,800	6 80 " "	451,627 44
1864....	38,961,900	41,037,900	79,999,800	7 00 " "	559,998 60
1865....	39,479,500	41,084,800	80,564,300	9 80 " "	789,513 12
1866....	40,250,800	43,198,000	83,448,800	9 40 " "	784,418 72
1867....	45,027,200	40,017,200	85,044,400	10 80 " "	918,479 52
1868*...	49,107,900	43,618,100	92,726,000	12 00 " "	1,112,712 00
1869....	50,909,800	42,179,100	93,088,900	12 20 " "	1,135,684 58
1870 ...	52,511,800	40,565,100	93,076,900	13 50 " "	1,256,538 15
1871....	64,995,800	39,590,000	104,585,800	13 50 " "	1,411,580 25
1872....	69,926,400	40,160,700	110,087,100	13 50 " "	1,486,175 85
1873....	71,037,500	41,443,900	112,481,400	13 50 " "	1,518,498 90
1874†...	81,040,300	42,642,500	123,682,800	14 50 " "	1,793,400 60
1875....	82,862,900	39,091,800	121,954,700	14 50 " "	1,768,343 15
1876....	84,981,000	36,084,200	121,065,200	14 50 " "	1,755,445 40
1877....	85,789,800	32,085,000	117,874,800	14 50 " "	1,709,184 60
1878....	86,341,100	30,699,400	117,040,500	14 50 " "	1,697,087 25
1879....	86,816,100	28,765,600	115,581,700	14 00 " "	1,618,143 80
1880....	88,012,100	27,908,900	115,921,000	13 50 " "	1,564,933 50
1881...	87,788,000	28,413,800	116,201,800	14 00 " "	1,626,825 20
1882....	88,987,900	30,208,300	119,196,200	14 50 " "	1,728,344 90

*The ninth ward was annexed to the city in 1868. †The tenth ward was annexed to the city in 1874.

Digitized by Google

VALUATION AND TAXATION (CONTINUED).

YEAR.	ASSESSORS' VALUATION.			Rate of Tax.	Am't of Tax.
	Real Estate.	Personal Est.	Total.		
1883....	$90,143,400	$31,722,000	$121,865,400	$14 50 per $1,000	$1,767,048 30
1884....	91,642,100	30,854,400	122,496,500	14 50 " "	1,776,199 25
1885....	92,887,400	31,314,600	124,202,000	14 50 " "	1,800,929 00
1886....	97,975,900	32,281,500	130,257,400	14 00 " "	1,823,603 60
1887....	99,779,580	34,267,680	134,047,260	14 50 " "	1,943,685 27
1888....	100,924,720	35,837,840	136,762,560	15 00 " "	2,051,438 40
1889....	102,850,100	37,627,240	140,477,340	15 00 " "	2,107,160 10
1890....	104,684,440	35,932,620	140,617,060	15 00 " "	2,109,255,90
1891....	109,428,720	37,473,120	146,901,840	15 00 " "	2,203,527 60
1892....	114,656,860	40,885,660	155,542,520	15 00 " "	2,333,137 80
1893....	119,001,700	40,810,860	159,812,560	16 00 " "	2,557,000 96
1894....	126,463,800	40,800,400	167,264,200	16 00 " "	2,676,227 20
1895....	129,438,060	40,346,500	169,784,560	16 00 " "	2,716,552 96
1896....	133,296,200	40,936,300	174,232,500	16 50 " "	2,874,836 25
1897....	135,805,460	38,237,020	174,042,480	16 50 " "	2,871,700 92
1898*...	142,430,200	39,127,920	181,558,120	16 50 " "	2,995,708 98
1899....	146,701,900	41,799,880	188,501,780	16 50 " "	3,110,279 37
1900....	149,094,840	43,022,400	192,117,240	16 00 " "	3,073,875 84
1901....	151,533,940	41,267,920	192,801,860	16 00 " "	3,084,829 76
1902....	154,711,860	43,161,140	197,873,000	16 00 " "	3,165,968 00
1903....	157,427,460	43,241,080	200,668,540	16 50 " "	3,311,030 91
1904....	164,632,920	43,350,700	207,983,620	16 50 " "	3,431,729 73
1905....	166,877,600	55,514,340	222,391,940	16 50 " "	3,669,467 01
1906....	170,015,860	55,340,060	225,355,920	16 50 " "	3,718,372 68
1907....	172,545,140	58,138,620	230,683,760	16 50 " "	3,806,282 04

* A portion of the Town of Johnston annexed to the City in 1898. (A portion of the Eighth Ward.)

Digitized by Google

FUNDED DEBT SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

Bonds due May 1, 1929, for public improvements	$84,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1937, for public improvements	640,000 00
Bonds due September 1, 1916, for water works	483,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1923 for water works	817,000 00
Bonds due June 1, 1926, for water works	200,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for water works	250,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1930, water refunding loan	2,666,000 00
Bonds due July 1, 1909, for Davis estate	75,000 00
Bonds due July 1, 1911, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1925, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for school loan	500,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1929, for school loan	350,000 00
Bonds due November 1, 1934 for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due June 1, 1936, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1937, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due July 1, 1921, for sewer construction	1,125,000 00
Bonds due March 1, 1922, for sewer construction	500,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1923, for sewer construction	500,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1925, for sewer construction	800,000 00
Bonds due June 1, 1926, for sewer construction	500,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for sewer construction	300,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1928, for sewer construction	200,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1929, for sewer construction	250,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1930, for sewer construction	300,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1931, for sewer construction	300,000 00

Digitized by Google

Bonds due Nov. 2, 1933, or sewer construction	$500,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1934, for sewer construction	200,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1936, for sewer construction	350,000 00	
Bonds due March 1, 1922, for public parks	500,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1947, for public parks	674,000 00	
Bonds due January 1, 1912, for highway loan	150,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1924, for highway loan	1,200,000 00	
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for highway loan	500,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1930, for highway loan	300,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1936, for highway loan	300,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1929, for Weybosset loan	270,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1934, for bridge loan	200,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1932, for fire and police loan	258,000 00	
Bonds due Sept. 1, 1939, Johnston annexation	166,000 00	
Bonds due Oct. 1, 1909, Johnston annexation, school district No. 15 (4 per cent.)	25,000 00	
Bonds due Oct. 1, 1924, Johnston annexation, school district No. 15 (4 per cent.)	30,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1927, Johnston annexation, school district No. 1 (4 per cent.)	17,000 00	
Bonds due Feb. 1, 1912, Johnston annexation (4 per cent.)	50,000 00	
Bonds due Feb. 1, 1917, Johnston annexation (4 per cent.)	59,000 00	
		$18,089,000 00

Digitized by Google

FLOATING DEBT SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

Casino, Roger Williams Park	$3,385 86
Blackstone Park Land Account	51,000 00
Receiving Tomb, North Burial Ground	19,000 00
Neutaconkanut Hill Park	40,000 00
Sewer Construction	10,000 00
Fire Department, Loan Account	162,000 00
Weybosset Bridge and River Walls	3,200 00
Rebuilding Point Street Bridge	125,000 00
New Ward Rooms	40,000 00
City Hospital, Construction Account	36,266 00
Public Parks, Loan Account	149,000 00
Sanitary Equipment, School Estates	42,000 00
Total	$680,851 86

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUNDS SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

To redeem the loan for public improvements due in 1929	$16,145 85	
To redeem the loan for public improvements due in 1937	97,134 28	
*To redeem the water loan in 1916	297,737 90	
To redeem the water loan due in 1923	77,825 73	
To redeem the water loan due in 1926	37,945 02	
To redeem the water loan due in 1927	44,965 59	
To redeem the water refunding loan due in 1930	3,937 43	
To redeem the Davis estate loan due in 1909	65,059 72	
To redeem the school loan due in 1911	287,759 82	
To redeem the school loan due in 1925	138,900 41	
To redeem the school loan due in 1927	217,477 68	
To redeem the school loan due in 1929	103,241 22	
To redeem the school loan due in 1934	18,819 03	
To redeem the school loan due in 1936	12,324 76	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1921	551,099 86	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1922	267,788 69	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1923	222,581 28	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1925	364,388 24	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1926	227,064 60	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1927	128,113 71	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1928	59,115 39	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1929	45,830 92	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1930	46,866 68	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1931	39,601 77	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1933	42,637 18	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1934	12,565 88	
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1936	26,905 38	
To redeem the loan in 1922 for the purchase of land for parks	264,229 06	
To redeem the park bonds due in 1947	67,836 85	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1912	70,779 62	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1924	624,279 95	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1927	223,807 36	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1930	47,534 79	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1936	27,530 80	
To redeem the Weybosset bridge loan due in 1929	80,240 84	
To redeem the Bridge loan due in 1934	12,591 85	
To redeem the Johnston annexation loan due in 1939	20,415 03	
To redeem the fire and police loan due in 1932	28,088 99	
To redeem the Johnston town and school district bonds, assumed on annexation	81,420 35	
†Not apportioned	110,500 82	
		$5,113,090 24

*Includes $89,484.42 excess of water rents for the year ending September 30, 1907.

†32,290 06 of this amount paid since account was closed September 30, 1907.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE CITY, OCT. 1, 1907.

Total amount of funded debt, Sept. 30, 1907	$18,089,000 00	
Total amount of floating debt on same date	680,851 86	
Total gross debt		$18,769,851 86
Total amount of sinking funds	$5,113,000 24	
Net amount of city debt		$13,656,761 62

Increase in the Net City Debt for the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1907.

Net amount of city debt, September 30, 1907	$13,656,761 62
Net amount of city debt, September 30, 1906	13,653,919 73
Increase in net debt	$2,841 89

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE

CITY GOVERNMENT

AND OFFICERS OF THE

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

FROM 1832 TO 1908.

The term of office was from June to June until 1873, when the term was extended to January, and then from January to January.
The asterisk denotes the deceased.

MAYORS.

*SAMUEL W. BRIDGHAM, from June, 1832, to December 31, 1840. Died in office.

*THOMAS M. BURGESS, from February 2, 1841, to June, 1852.

*AMOS C. BARSTOW, from June, 1852, to June, 1853.

*WALTER R. DANFORTH, from June, 1853, to June, 1854.

*EDWARD P. KNOWLES, from June, 1854, to June, 1855.

*JAMES Y. SMITH, from June, 1855, to June 29, 1857.

*WILLIAM M. RODMAN, from June 29, 1857, to June, 1859.

*JABEZ C. KNIGHT, from June, 1859, to June, 1864.

*THOMAS ARTHUR DOYLE, from June, 1864, to June, 1869; from June, 1870, to January, 1881; and from January, 1884, to June 9, 1886. Died in office.

*GEORGE L. CLARKE, from June, 1869, to June, 1870.

*THOMAS ARTHUR DOYLE. See above.

*WILLIAM S. HAYWARD, from January, 1881, to January, 1884.

*THOMAS ARTHUR DOYLE. See above.

*†GILBERT F. ROBBINS, from January, 1887, to January, 1889.

*HENRY R. BAKER, from January, 1889, to January, 1891.

*CHARLES SYDNEY SMITH, from January, 1891, to January, 1892.

WILLIAM KNIGHT POTTER, from January, 1892, to January, 1894.

*FRANK FULLER OLNEY, from January, 1894, to January, 1896.

*EDWIN D. McGUINNESS, from January, 1896, to January, 1898.

WILLIAM C. BAKER, from January, 1898, to January, 1901.

D. L. D. GRANGER, from January, 1901, to January, 1903.

*AUGUSTUS S. MILLER, from January, 1903, to September 26, 1905. Died in office.

*ELISHA DYER, from January, 1906, to November 29, 1906. Died in office.

PATRICK J. McCARTHY, from January, 1907. Now in office.

† Acting Mayor from June 9, 1883 to January 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

(Office created February 5, 1863.)

*James S. Ham	from March,	1863,	to June,	1864.
*John D. Jones	" June,	1864,	"	1868.
*Henry J. Angell	" "	1868,	"	1869.
*George P. Tew	" "	1869,	"	1871.
*Amos W. Snow	" "	1871,	"	1873.
*Addison Q. Fisher	" "	1873,	to Jan.,	1878.
*William S. Hayward	" Jan.,	1878,	"	1881.
*Robert E. Smith	" "	1881,	"	1882.
*Henry R. Barker	" "	1882,	"	1883.
*†Gilbert F. Robbins	" "	1883,	"	1887.
Charles F. Sampson	" "	1887,	"	1890.
*Robert E. Smith	" "	1890,	"	1891.
*Edward G. Burrows	" "	1891,	"	1893.
Daniel R. Ballou	" "	1893,	"	1895.
Arthur H. Watson	" "	1895,	"	1896.
*Robert B. Little	" "	1896,	"	1898.
Ira Winsor	" "	1898,	"	1900.
Walter B. Vincent	" "	1900,	"	1902.
James F. Freeman	" "	1902,	"	1903.
Adoniram J. Cushing	" "	1903,	"	1904.
James F. Freeman	" "	1904,	"	1905.
‡William K. Reynolds	" "	1905,	"	1908.
Henry Fletcher	" "	1908.	Now in office.	

CITY CLERKS.

*Richard M. Field	from June 4, 1832,	to Dec. 1, 1843.	Died in office.
*Albert Pabodie	" Dec. 7, 1843,	to Jan. 2, 1860.	Died in office.
*Samuel W. Brown.	" Jan. 5, 1860,	to Jan. 6, 1879.	
Henry V. A. Joslin.	" Jan. 6, 1879,	to June 2, 1890.	Resigned.
William E. Clarke..	" June 2, 1890.	Now in office.	

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

*George Baker	From June,	1832,	to June,	1834.
*George Curtis	"	1834,	"	1837.
*George W. Jackson	"	1837,	"	1839.
*Thomas B. Fenner	"	1839,	"	1842.
*Stephen T. Olney	"	1842,	"	1844.

† Acting Mayor from June 9, 1886, to January 3, 1887.

‡ Acting Mayor from September 26, 1905, to January 1, 1906, and from November 29 to January 7, 1907.

Digitized by Google

*William S. Patten	from June,	1844,	to June,	1845.
*James C. Hidden	"	1845,	"	1847.
*John J. Stimson	"	1847,	"	1848.
*Edward S. Williams	"	1848,	"	1849.
*Christopher C. Potter	"	1849,	"	1850.
*Thomas P. Shepard	"	1850,	"	1851.
*Walter Paine, Jr	"	1851,	"	1852.
*Wingate Hayes	"	1852,	"	1854.
*Thomas A. Doyle	"	1854,	"	1855.
*Charles T. Robbins	"	1855,	"	1856.
*Stephen Waterman	"	1856,	"	1860.
*John N. Francis	"	1860,	"	1863.
William Binney	"	1863,	"	1871.
Nelson W. Aldrich	"	1871,	"	1873.
*Nicholas Van Slyck	"	1873,	to Aug. 10,	1874.
*Horatio Rogers	Aug. 10,	1874,	to Jan.,	1875.
*Francis Colwell	Jan.,	1875,	"	1876.
*Abner J. Barnaby	"	1876,	"	1877.
Charles P. Robinson	"	1877,	"	1879.
*Henry R. Barker	"	1879,	"	1880.
*George H. Burnham	"	1880,	"	1881.
J. Carter Brown Woods	"	1881,	"	1885.
Rathbone Gardner	"	1885,	"	1887.
*Augustus S. Miller	"	1887,	"	1888.
Arthur W. Dennis	"	1888,	"	1890.
Arthur H. Watson	"	1890,	"	1893.
Clinton D. Sellew	"	1893,	"	1896.
John E. Kendrick	"	1896,	"	1898.
*Joseph H. Kendrick	"	1898,	to Feb. 20,	1900.
				Died in office.
John E. Kendrick	March 5, 1900,		to January,	1906.
Joseph Balch	January 1, 1906.			Now in office.

CLERKS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

(Clerk of Committees created February 17, 1890, requiring Clerk of Common Council to act as such.)

*Thomas B. Fenner	from June 4,	1832,	during organization.
*Allen O. Peck	" June,	1832,	to June, 1834.
*Albert G. Greene	" June,	1834,	to Feb. 11, 1867. Resigned.
Joshua M. Addeman	" Feb. 25,	1867,	to Jan. 2, 1882.
Daniel F. Hayden	" Jan. 2,	1882.	Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CITY TREASURERS.

*Stephen Tillinghast.	from	June, 1832, to June 15, 1840. Resigned.
*Robert Knight.....	"	June 15, 1840, to July 27, 1840. Resigned.
*Benjamin Clifford...	"	July 27, 1840, to Nov. 22, 1843. Resigned.
*Stephen Tripp.....	"	Nov. 27, 1843, to Feb. 14, 1849. Died in office.
*George W. Hall....	"	Feb. 19, 1849, to March 11, 1850. Resigned.
*Esek Aldrich.....	"	March 11, 1850, to June, 1855.
*Marinus W. Gardiner	"	June, 1855, to Dec. 1, 1862.
*Joseph C. Peckham.	"	Dec. 2, 1862, to Aug. 20, 1868. Died in office.
*Benjamin Tripp....	"	Aug. 24, 1868, to Jan. 13, 1890.
D. L. D. Granger....	"	Jan. 13, 1890, to Jan.. 1901, Elected Mayor.
Walter L. Clarke....	"	Jan., 1901. Now in office.

CITY AUDITORS.

(Office created August 9, 1847.)

*Stephen T. Olney	from	Aug. 9, 1847, to June, 1850.
*George B. Jastram	"	June, 1850, to June, 1854.
*John J. Paine.....	"	June, 1854, to June, 1863.
*Henry A. Webb.....	"	June, 1863, to June 8, 1863.
*James M. Cross.....	"	June 8, 1863, to Feb. 10, 1887. Died in office.
†Edward Field 2d (*pro tem.*)....	"	Feb. 14, 1887, to Mar. 24, 1887.
*William D. Nisbet.....	"	Mar. 24, 1887, to Aug. 20, 1894. Died in office.
Louie R. Magoon (*pro tem.*)....	"	Aug. 20, 1894, to Jan. 17, 1895.
Philip S. Chase.....	"	Jan. 17, 1895. Now in office.

CITY SOLICITORS.

(Office created June 15, 1853.)

*James M. Clarke....	from	June 22, 1853, to Aug. 23, 1854. Resigned.
*Willard Sayles.....	"	Jan. 29, 1855, to June, 1855.
*James M. Clarke....	"	June, 1855, to June, 1863.
Benjamin N. Lapham.	"	June, 1863, to June, 1865.
*Francis Colwell, Jr..	"	June, 1865, to June, 1866.
*John P. Knowles....	"	June, 1866, to Sept., 1867. Resigned.
*Charles H. Parkhurst	"	June 1868, to June, 1874.
*Nicholas Van Slyck..	"	Aug. 10, 1874, to Mar. 3, 1892. Died in office.
*Francis Colwell.....	"	May, 1892, to April 7, 1906. Died in office.
Albert A. Baker.....	"	May 7, 1906. Now in office.

† Appointed by the Mayor.

Digitized by Google

CITY MARSHALS.

*Henry G. Mumford.....from June, 1833, to June, 1845.
*Jabez. J. Potter..... " 1845, " 1848.
*Daniel K. Chaffee..... " 1848, " 1854.
*William H. Hudson..... " 1854, " 1859.
*Thomas W. Hart..... " 1859, " 1866.

(Office abolished in 1866, and duties transferred to the Chief of Police.)

CHIEFS OF POLICE.

(Office created June, 1866.)

*Nelson Viall.....from June, 1866, to June, 1867.
*Albert Sanford..... " June, 1867, to June, 1869.
*William Knowles.... " June, 1869, to June, 1870.
*Thomas J. A. Gross. " June, 1870, to Aug. 2, 1871. Died in office.
*John M. Knowles... " Aug. 14, 1871, to Sept. 13, 1877. Resigned.
*William H. Ayer..... " Sept. 13, 1877, to May 4, 1879. Died in office.
Charles H. Hunt..... " May 22, 1879, to Nov. 1, 1880. Resigned.
*Benjamin H. Child.. " Jan., 1881, to Jan. 16, 1896.
*Reuben R. Baker.... " Jan. 16, 1896, to March 9, 1902.
Frank A. Matthews... " March 9, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1907.
Patrick Egan..... " February 28, 1907. Now in office.

CITY SERGEANTS.

*Edward Harwood.....from June, 1832, to April 10, 1848.
*James C. Sheridan..... " 1848, to June, 1861.
*Edward S. Rhodes..... " 1861, to Dec. 7, 1903.
Died in office.
T. Frederick Chase.....from Jan. 4, 1904. Now in office.

CITY MESSENGERS.

(Office created September 1, 1854.)

*James C. Sheridan.....from Sept. 18, 1854, to June, 1861.
*Edward S. Rhodes..... " June, 1861, to Dec. 7, 1903.
Died in office.

(Office abolished December, 1903. Powers and duties transferred to City Sergeant.)

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

*Joshua Rathbun.....from June, 1832, to June, 1836.
*William F. Greene..... " June, 1836, to Oct. 16, 1854. Resigned.
*Stephen A. Phillips..... " Oct. 16, 1854, to June, 1858.
*George W. Wightman.... " June, 1858, to Jan., 1890.
Matthew J. Cummings..... " Jan., 1890. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

*William T. Grinnell.....from June, 1832, to Aug. 27, 1832.
*Dexter Thurber ..... " June, 1832, to Aug. 27, 1832.
*Pardon Mason (for west side).... " Aug. 27, 1832, to June, 1833.
*Warren Batcheller (for east side). " Aug. 27, 1832, to June, 1833.
*Henry G. Mumford..... " June, 1833, to June, 1856.
*William Batcheller ..... " June, 1856, to June, 1858.
*Samuel B. Durfee..... " June, 1858, to June, 1866.
*Thomas W. Hart..... " June, 1866, to April 10, 1872.

(Office abolished April 10, 1872. Powers and duties transferred to the Highway Commissioners.)

HIGHWAY COMMISSIONERS.

*Samuel L. Blaisdell.from Feb. 7, 1872, to May 26, 1876. Resigned.
*Charles Anthony... " Feb. 7, 1872, to May 24, 1878.
*Gideon Bradford.... " Feb. 7, 1872, to Nov. 6, 1874. Died in office.
Lemuel S. Harris.... " Jan., 1875, to Jan., 1879.
*Thomas W. Hart... " Feb. 7, 1877, to Nov. 5, 1880.
*Obadiah Brown..... " May 24, 1878, to Nov. 5, 1880.
George E Thompson. " Jan., 1879, to Nov. 5, 1880.

(Office abolished April 15, 1880. Powers and duties transferred to the Board of Public Works.)

WATER COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created September 20, 1869.)

*Joseph J. Cooke.... from Sept. 27, 1869, to Nov. 1, 1876.
*Charles E. Carpenter. " Sept. 27, 1869, to Nov. 1, 1876.
*Moses B. Lockwood.. " Sept. 27, 1869, to May 13, 1872. Died in office.
William Corliss ..... " May 23, 1872, to Nov. 1, 1876.
*Lodowick Brayton... " Nov. 1, 1876, to Nov. 1, 1880.
Nathaniel F. Potter, Jr. " Nov. 1, 1876, to Nov. 5, 1880.
*Henry L. Parsons.... " Jan. 18, 1877, to Nov. 5, 1880.

(Office abolished April 15, 1880. Powers and duties transferred to the Board of Public Works.)

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

(Office created April 15, 1880.)

*Samuel B. Swan....from Nov. 5, 1880, to March, 1883.
*Obadiah Brown..... " Nov. 5, 1880, to March, 1882.
*Charles Anthony.... " March, 1882, to March, 1884.

Digitized by Google

Frederick E. Anthony.from March, 1883, to March 24, 1884. Resigned.
Clinton D. Sellew..... " March, 1884, to Feb. 11, 1889.
*Charles E. Carpenter. " May 15, 1884, to Feb. 11, 1889.
Charles H. Hunt..... " Feb. 15, 1886, to Feb. 11, 1889.

(Office abolished February 11, 1889. Powers and duties transferred to the Commissioner of Public Works.)

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS.

(Office created February 11, 1889.)

*John A. Coleman...from Feb. 11, 1889, to March, 1891.
*Robert E. Smith.... " March, 1891, to July 22, 1903. Died in office.
Walter F. Slade..... " August 11, 1903. Now in office.

CITY ENGINEERS.

(Office created May 29, 1869.)

*Charles E. Paine.....from June, 1869, to Feb. 5, 1877.
Samuel M. Gray..... " Feb. 5, 1877, to May 5, 1890.
J. Herbert Shedd..... " May 5, 1890, to May 3, 1897.
Otis F. Clapp..... " May 3, 1897. Now in office.

ASSESSORS OF TAXES.

(Office created March 8, 1866.)

*Henry A. Webb.....from June, 1866, to June, 1885.
*Christopher T. Keith. " 1866, " 1881.
*George W. Ham..... " 1866, " 6, 1869. Died in office.
*James C. Hidden.... " 1869, " 1883.
*Charles Dudley .... " 1881, " 1886.
*George P. Tew..... " 1883, to Feb. 5, 1895.
Elisha H. Rhodes..... " 1885. Now in office.
Arthur H. Armington.. " 1886. " "
Walter W. Burnham.from Feb. 5, 1895. " "

COLLECTORS OF TAXES.

*John Hill .....from June, 1832, to June, 1837.
*Robert Knight ..... " June, 1837, to June, 1839.
*James Mumford ..... " June, 1839, to June, 1859.
*Nehemiah S. Draper..... " June, 1859, to Oct., 1868.

(Office abolished October, 1868, and duties transferred to the City Treasurer.)

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

(Office created February 28, 1895, by Chapter 1405 of the Public Laws.)

John T. Blodgett..... " March 7, 1895, to June 30, 1900. Resigned.
*Jason P. Stone.....from March 7, 1895, to March 9, 1898.
Charles E. Smith..... " March 7, 1895. Now in office.

Joseph P. Canning.... " March 9, 1898, to March 7, 1904.
*Isaac H. Southwick, Jr. " Aug. 1, 1900, to December 23, 1902. Died in office.
Samuel Whiteley..... " Jan. 5, 1903. Now in office.
Timothy E. Molloy.... " March 9, 1904. Now in office.

CITY REGISTRARS.

(Office created in July, 1855.)

*Edwin M. Snow.....from July 23, 1855, to Dec. 22, 1888. Died in office.
Charles V. Chapin..... " Dec. 24, 1888. Now in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF HEALTH.

(Office created in July, 1856.)

*Edwin M. Snow.....from July, 1856, to Jan., 1884.
Charles V. Chapin..... " Jan., 1884. Now in office.

BOARDS OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created May 21, 1892, under Chapter 1100 of the Public Laws.)

*Stillman White .....from February 27, 1895, to March 3, 1902. Resigned.
William H. Luther..... " February 27, 1895, to December 19, 1901. Resigned.
*Dexter Gorton..... " February 27, 1895, to January 4, 1904.
Benjamin F. Harrington. " January 6, 1902, to January 4, 1904.
Ira Winsor ..... " March 3, 1902. Now in office.
William Andrews..... " January 4, 1904. Now in office.
*James Davis..... " January 4, 1904, to July 4, 1905. Died in office.
George L. Greene..... " January 1, 1906. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

(Office created July 11, 1853.)

*Joseph W. Taylor..... from July 11, 1853, to June, 1859.
*Thomas Aldrich ..... " June, 1859, to June, 1862.
*Charles H. Dunham.... " June, 1862, to July 10, 1865. Resigned.
*Dexter Gorton ..... " July 10, 1865, to June, 1869.
*Oliver E. Greene..... " June, 1869, to July 2, 1884. Resigned.
George A. Steere..... " July 2, 1884. Now in office.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

(Office created March 10, 1883.)

George A. Steere.....from March 12, 1883, to July 2, 1884. Resigned.
Holden O. Hill..... " March 19, 1885. Now in office.

RECORDER OF DEEDS.

(Office created 1866.)

Gustavus A. Williamson..... from June, 1866, to Jan. 17, 1895.
Edward C. Joyce..... " Jan. 17, 1895. Now in office.

RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created March 6, 1891.)

*George M. Carpenter....from March 6, 1891, to July 31, 1896. Died in office.
*Horatio Rogers.....from March 6, 1891, to Nov. 12, 1904. Died in office.
Edward Field ..... from March 6, 1891, to March 5, 1906. Resigned.
William E. Clarke..... from March 8, 1906. Now in office.
Daniel F. Hayden.....from March 8, 1906. Now in office.
William G. Brennen..... from March 8, 1906. Now in office.

HARBOR MASTERS.

(Office created August 15, 1853.)

*Nathaniel S. Mauran.....from Aug. 15, 1853, to June, 1854.
*Nathaniel Church ..... " June, 1854, to June, 1858.
*Daniel Joslin ..... " June, 1858, to Jan., 1884.
Thomas W. Waterman..... " Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1885.
James T. P. Bucklin..... " Jan., 1885, to Jan., 1890.
John H. Maguire..... " Jan., 1890, to Jan., 1891.
William H. Gladding..... " Jan., 1891, to Jan., 1892.

Digitized by Google

John H. Maguire	from	Jan., 1892, to Jan., 1894.
Thomas Gardner	"	Jan., 1894, to Jan., 1896.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897.
James T. P. Bucklin	"	Jan., 1897, to Jan., 1903.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1903, to Jan., 1905.
James T. P. Bucklin	"	Jan., 1905, to Jan. 7, 1907.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1907. Now in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

(Office created December 28, 1868.)

*Obadiah Slade	from	Jan. 25, 1869, to Oct. 1, 1886. Died in office.
John H. Cottrell	"	Jan. 3, 1887, to Jan., 1892.
Albert T. Mansfield	"	Jan., 1892, to Jan., 1896.
Philip B. Durfee	"	Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897.
Albert T. Mansfield	"	Jan., 1897, to Jan., 1902.
Henry R. Evans	"	Jan. 6, 1902. Now in office.

JUDGES OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT.

*Thomas Burgess	from	June, 1832, to June, 1853.
*Francis E. Hoppin	"	June, 1853, to June 14, 1858. Resigned.
*Albert G. Greene	"	June 14, 1858, to April 8, 1867.
*Amasa S. Westcott	"	April 8, 1867, to July 3, 1884.
Joseph E. Spink	"	July 13, 1884. Now in office.

CLERKS OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT.

*Allen O. Peck	from	June, 1832, to June, 1834.
*Albert G. Greene	"	June, 1834, to July 21, 1857.
*Samuel W. Peckham	"	July 24, 1857, to Aug. 10, 1857.
*Levi Salisbury	"	Aug. 10, 1857, to June, 1868.
*George B. Nichols	"	June, 1868, to July 18, 1884.
Charles C. Mumford	"	July 18, 1884, to July 9, 1885. Resigned.
*Clifford A. Harrington	"	July 9, 1885, to May 13, 1889. Resigned.
Edward Field	"	May 13, 1889, to March 5, 1906. Resigned.
Henry Marsh, Jr.	"	March 5, 1906, to January 24, 1907.
George A. Stone	"	January 25, 1907. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENTS OF LIGHTS.

(Office created July 18, 1864, and filled by appointment of a police constable until October 5, 1874, when it was made elective by the City Council.)

*John M. Clarke.....from Dec. 1, 1864, to March 12, 1867.
Joseph C. Whiting, Jr. " March 12, 1867, to Oct., 1867.
*Charles M. Smith... " Oct., 1867, to April 14, 1879.
*Samuel B. Swan.... " April 14, 1879, to Mar. 3, 1890. Died in office.
*Oliver E. Greene.... " Mar. 10, 1890, to Mar. 30, 1900. Died in office.

(Office abolished April 25, 1900, and duties transferred to Commissioner of Public Works.)

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

(Office created April 12, 1878.)

*Oliver E. Greene.....from April 12, 1878, to January, 1884.
Spencer B. Hopkins..... " January, 1884. Now in office.

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

(Office created August 4, 1893.)

Reuben S. Bemis.....from October 23, 1893. Now in office.

FIRE MARSHALS.

(Office created May 27, 1880.)

*Elias M. Jenckes....from Jan. 20, 1881, to March 19, 1888.
Ira Winsor..... " March 19, 1888, to Jan. 21, 1904. Resigned.
John R. Dennis..... " Feb. 18, 1904. Now in office.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.

(Office created June 6, 1876.)

Daniel Burrows .....from Feb. 5, 1877. to Feb. 6, 1882.
*Jonathan G. Parkhurst..... " Feb. 16, 1882.
Thomas J. Flynn..... " from Jan. 6, 1908. Now in office.

JUSTICES OF THE POLICE COURT.

*Robert Knight, *Charles F. Tillinghast, *Albert G. Greene .....Selected June, 1832.
*William R. Staples, *Alpheus Billings..... " " 1833.
*Williams R. Staples, *Thomas White..... " " 1834.
*Robert Knight, *Albert G. Greene, *Henry L. Bowen " " 1835.
*Thomas White, *William P. Olney, *George F. Mann " " 1836.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Walter S. Burges..... " " 1838.

Digitized by Google

*Robert Knight, *Henry L. Bowen, *Walter S. Burges Selected June, 1839.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Walter S. Burges, *Edward H. Hazard ..... " " 1840.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Edward H. Hazard, *Walter Paine, Jr. ..... " " 1842.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Charles Holden, Jr., *Charles Hart " " 1844.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Samuel Brown, *Joseph S. Pitman " " 1845.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Henry L. Bowen, *Francis E. Hoppin ..... " " 1846
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Francis E. Hoppin, *James M. Clarke ..... " " 1847.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Francis E. Hoppin, *Charles Hart ..... " " 1849.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Charles Hart..... " " 1853.
*Henry L. Bowen, *William Knowles..... " " 1855.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Samuel W. Peckham..... " " 1857.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Horatio Rogers, Jr..... " " 1861.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Lucius C. Ashley..... " " 1862.
*Lucius C. Ashley, *William H. Greene..... " " 1867.
*Francis A. Daniels, *Stephen Essex..... " " 1868.
*Stephen Essex, *Elias M. Jenckes..... " " 1871.
*Elias M. Jenckes, Lorin M. Cook..... " " 1873.
*† Elias M. Jenckes, *Joseph S. G. Cobb..... " Jan., 1886.
*† Joseph S. G. Cobb, Henry J. Dubois..... " " 1893.
*† Joseph S. G. Cobb. Richard E Lyman..... " " 1896.
Richard E. Lyman, *Isaac H. Southwick, Jr..... " April, 1899.
Richard E. Lyman..... " Aug. 2, 1900.
Now in office.
James A. Pirce, from Aug 2, 1900., to June 21, 1906. Resigned.
Nathan M. Wright.....Selected June 29, 1906.
Now in office.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created January 3, 1891.)

*Richard H. Deming..from January 5, 1891, to December 14, 1902.
Died in office.
*George L. Vose..... " January 5, 1891, to January 3, 1895.
Resigned.
*Henry B. Winship... " January 5, 1891, to May 6, 1897.

† Died in office.

Digitized by Google

*Frank F. Olney.....from Jan. 7, 1895, to Oct. 24, 1903. Died in office.
*Edwin D. McGuinness " May 6, 1897, to April 21, 1901. Died in office.
R. H. I. Goddard..... " May 13, 1901, to Nov. 4, 1907. Resigned.
Fenner H. Peckham... " January 5, 1903, to Oct. 17, 1907. Resigned.
William A. Walton.... " January 4, 1904. Now in office.
Edward F. Ely..... " November 4, 1907. Now in office.
Joseph E. C. Farnham. " November 7, 1907. Now in office.

POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

(Appointed by the Governor.)

(Office created November 22, 1901.)

*Frank F. Olney.....from November 26, 1901, to October 24, 1903. Died in office.
*Richard H. Deming.. " November 26, 1901, to December 14, 1902. Died in office.
William H. Luther.... " November 26, 1901. Now in office.
Gardiner C. Sims..... " December 23, 1903, to February 4, 1904.
Sam H. Bulllock..... " November 14, 1903, to January 13, 1904.
Lewis J. Pierce..... " January 13, 1904, to February 1, 1908.
Harold J. Gross..... " February 4, 1904, to February 1, 1907.

[Appointed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen under provision of Chapter 1379 of the Public Laws.]

Harold J. Gross....from February 1, 1907. Now in office.
Walter A. Presbrey. " February 1, 1908. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS

AND

MEMBERS OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT.

1832-1908.

ALPHBETICALLY ARRANGED.

The term of office for officers elected annually, was for the year ensuing the first Monday in June, until June, 1873, when the term then commencing was extended to January, 1875. Subsequently the term of office is for the year ensuing the first Monday in January, except when otherwise specified. In 1887 and 1900, the ward lines were changed, the aldermen and councilmen elected therefrom to hold office commencing from the first Monday in January.

(The asterisk denotes the deceased.)

Adams, Andrew, mayor's clerk, from January 17, 1895, to 1896.

*Adams, Benjamin B., in common council, third ward, 1864 to 1866.

Addeman, Joshua M., clerk of the common council, from February 25, 1867, to January 2, 1882.

*Akerman, Charles, in common council, fifth ward, 1847 to 1848.

Aldrich, Edward S., in common council, second ward, 1890 to 1894.

*Aldrich Elisha M., in common council, ninth ward, 1868 to 1869.

Aldrich, Elisha S., in common council, first ward, 1877 to 1879.

*Aldrich, Esek, in common council, fifth ward, 1843 to 1845.

" " city treasurer, from March 11, 1850, to June, 1855.

Aldrich, Nelson W., in common council, fifth ward, 1869 to 1871; sixth ward, from June, 1872, to January, 1875. President from June, 1871 to 1873.

*Aldrich, Thomas, chief of fire department, June, 1859, to June, 1862.

*Allen, John B., in common council, third ward, 1883 to 1885, and from April 1, 1885, to January, 1886. Elected to the common council, first ward, November 2, 1897; died prior to the inauguration, December 19, 1897.

Allen, Marvin E., in common council, seventh ward, 1897 to 1901.

*Allen, Mnason, in common council, sixth ward, 1841 to November 25, 1843. Died in office.

*Allen, Samuel, in common council, third ward, 1852 to 1855.

Digitized by Google

*Ames, Edward C., in common council, third ward, 1875 to 1876.
*Ames, James B., alderman, fourth ward, 1859 to 1861.
*Ames, Samuel, in common council, third ward, 1840 to 1842.
Ames, William, in common council, third ward, from June, 1872, to June, 29, 1873. Resigned. Also in 1882.
*Andrews, David, in common council, fifth ward, 1836 to 1839.
Andrews, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1898.
" " fire commissioner, from January 4, 1904. Now in office.
*Andrews, William, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1848 to 1849.
*Angell, Abner H., alderman, seventh ward, from August 6, 1873, to January, 1878.
*Angell, Daniel, in common council, first ward, 1838 to 1839, and 1855 to 1859.
Angell, Daniel, Jr., in common council, seventh ward, 1859 to 1861.
*Angell Dexter, in common council, first ward, 1833 to 1841.
*Angell, Henry J., in common council, first ward, 1860 to 1861.
" " alderman, first ward, 1861 to 1863, 1864 to 1869, and 1871 to August 21, 1873. Died in office. President, 1868 to 1869.
Angell, John W., in common council, fifth ward, 1872 to 1873, 1881 to 1886, and from 1888 to 1901, in fourth ward, 1902 to January, 1903. Commissioner of North Burial Ground from January 1895 to 1897.
Anthony Albert L., in common council, seventh ward, 1893 to 1897.
*Anthony, Charles, in common council fifth ward, 1854 to 1855, and from January, 1880, to October 4, 1880. Resigned. Also from November 2, 1880, to February 27, 1882. Resigned.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1858 to 1860.
" " highway commissioner, from February 7, 1872, to May 24, 1878.
" " member of the board of public works, from March, 1882, to March, 1884.
Anthony, Frederick E., in common council, fourth ward, 1879 to February 26, 1883, and from 1885 to 1888.
" " member of the board of public works from March, 1883, to March 24, 1884. Resigned.
*Anthony, Henry, in common council, second ward, 1836 to 1841, 1848 to 1849, and 1859 to 1862.
*Anthony, Hezekiah, in common council, fifth ward, 1832 to 1835.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1835 to 1838.

Digitized by Google

*Anthony, James G., in common council, fourth ward, 1836 to 1838, and 1849 to 1854.

*Anthony, John B., in common council, third ward, 1869 to 1870.

" " alderman, third ward, from May 21, 1875, to January, 1876.

Anthony, Lewis W., in common council, sixth ward, 1871 to 1872.

*Arden, James, in common council, ninth ward, February 19, 1872, to January, 1876.

Armington, Arthur H., assessor of taxes, from June, 1886. Now in office.

*Armington, James H., in common council, second ward, 1860 to 1871.

*Armstrong, Henry C., in common council, third ward, 1886 to 1888.

" " alderman, first ward, 1888 to 1890.

Armstrong, Thomas, in common council, tenth ward, 1903.

Arnold, Frank S., in common council, ninth ward, 1884.

Arnold, A. Herbert, in common council, eighth ward, 1895, and 1897 to 1899.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1899 to 1901.

" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, 1896 to 1901.

*Arnold, Stephen C., in common council, sixth ward, 1877 to 1879.

*Ashley, Lucius C., justice of the police court, June, 1863 to 1867.

*Avery, William B., in common council, first ward, 1883 to 1888.

*Aver, William H., chief of police, from September 13, 1877, to May 4, 1879. Died in office.

Babbitt, Edward M., in common council, tenth ward, January, 1884, to September 23, 1885. Resigned.

*Babcock, George W., in common council, seventh ward, 1875 to 1877.

Bailey, Samuel H., in common council, seventh ward, 1892.

*Baker, Allen, in common council, first ward, 1846 to 1849.

Baker, Albert A., City Solicitor from May 7, 1906. Now in office.

*Baker, Almon S., in common council, seventh ward, 1857 to 1859.

*Baker, George, in common council, fourth ward, and president from 1832 to 1834.

Baker Joseph, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1907. Now in office.

*Baker, Nathan H., in common council, first ward, 1882.

*Baker, Reuben R., chief of police, from January 16, 1896, to March 9, 1902.

*Baker, Sterry, in common council, sixth ward, 1832 to 1834.

Baker, William C., Mayor, 1898 to 1901.

Balch, Joseph, in common council, first ward, 1901. Now in office.

" " President common council 1906. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Balch, Joseph, Jr., in common council, second ward, 1851 to 1852.
Ballou, Daniel R., in common council, seventh ward, 1887.
Ballou, Daniel R., alderman, ninth ward, from January 6, 1892, to 1895. President board of aldermen, from January, 1893 to 1895.
*Ballou, David, alderman, first ward, 1870 to 1871.
*Ballou Frederick M. in common council, seventh ward, 1877 to 1880.
Barden, Charles A., in common council, second ward, 1894 to 1896.
*Barker, Henry R., in common council, ninth ward, from June, 1873, to January, 1880. President in 1879.
" " alderman, ninth ward, 1880 to 1883. President in 1882.
" " mayor, from 1889 to 1891.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, 1891 to March 17, 1901. Died in office.
*Barker, Joseph A., in common council, fifth ward, 1862 to 1864.
" " alderman, third ward, 1864 to 1866.
*Barker, William C., in common council, third ward, 1832 to 1836.
" " alderman third ward, 1836 to 1838.
Barker, William Cyrus, in common council, fifth ward, 1878 to 1880.
*Barnaby, Abner J., in common council, fourth ward, from June, 1866, to January, 1878. President in 1876.
" " alderman, fourth ward, September 4, 1879, to Jan-January, 1880.
*Barnaby, Jerothmul B., in common council, seventh ward, from June, 1870, to January, 1879.
Barney, C. Edward, in common council, second ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1906. Alderman, second ward, from January, 1906, to January, 1907.
*Barney, David W., in common council, third ward, 1863 to 1865.
Barney, Walter H., in common council, sixth ward, 1891 to 1894, and in 1895.
Barr, David J., in common council, eighth ward, 1903.
*Barstow, Amos C., mayor, from June, 1852 to 1853.
" " in common council, fourth ward, 1854 to 1856.
Barstow, George E., in common council, fourth ward, 1890 to 1894.
Bartlett, Charles H., in common council, first ward, 1877 to 1879.
Bartlett, Burrill, in common council, sixth ward, 1865 to 1868.
*Bartlett, Henry S., in common council, third ward, 1857 to 1861.
*Bartlett, Nathaniel P., inspector of steam boilers, 1857 to 1858.
Bassett, Edward D., in common council, ninth ward, 1886.

Digitized by Google

Batchelder, William W., in common council, eighth ward, 1885 to 1887.
" " alderman eighth ward, 1887.
" " in common council seventh ward 1888 to 1893.
" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, 1894.

*Batcheller, Warren, surveyor of highways (east side) August 27, 1832, to June, 1833.

*Batcheller, William, surveyor of highways from June, 1856, to June, 1858.

*Bates, Varnum J., alderman, second ward, 1852 to 1855.

Beane, William J., in common council, tenth ward, 1895 to 1898.
" " inspector of provisions, 1902 and 1904. Now in office.

*Beckwith Amos N., in common council, second ward, 1855 to 1856, 1857 to 1858, and 1871 to 1872.

*Beckwith, Henry T., in common council, second ward, 1880.

*Behan, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1876, and in 1878.

Bemis, Reuben S., inspector of plumbing, from October 23, 1893. Now in office.

*Bennett, Cornelius W. B., in common council, fifth ward, 1857 to 1859.

*Billings, Alpheus, justice of the police court, June, 1833, to 1834.

Binney, William, in common council, second ward, from June, 1857, to January 26, 1874. President from June, 1863, to June, 1871.

Birmingham, Martin T., in common council, tenth ward, 1901.

*Bishop, Nathan, superintendent of public schools, July 23, 1839, to May 23, 1851.

Bixby, E. Merle, in common council, seventh ward, 1901. Now in office.

*Blaisdell, Samuel L., higuway commissioner, from February 7, 1872, to May 26, 1876. Resigned.

*Blakely, William, in common council, fourth ward, 1894 to 1899.

*Blanchard, Horace K., in common council, eighth ward, 1891 to 1897.

*Blanchard. Irving L., in common council, fourth ward, 1900 to 1902.

*Blanding, William B., in common council, fourth ward, 1885 to 1888.

Blodgett, John T., member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1895, to June 30, 1900. Resigned.

*Blodgett, Samuel C. in common council, fourth ward, 1851 to 1854.

*Blodgett, William P., in common council, second ward, 1857 to 1858.

*Boms, Joseph Carpenter, in common council, sixth ward, 1899 to June 24, 1899. Died in office.

*Bowen, George W., in common council, first ward, 1836 to 1837.

*Bowen, Henry L., justice of the police court, June, 1835 to 1836, June, 1838 to 1847, and June, 1855 to 1861.

*Bowen, William H., alderman, second ward, 1855 to 1866.
" " license commissioner, from July 1, 1875, to May, 1886.

Digitized by Google

*Boynton, Jesse, in common council, sixth ward, June to July 11, 1870. Resigned.

*Bradford, Gideon, in common council, ninth ward, June, 1869, to February 7, 1872.

" " highway commissioner from February 7, 1872, to November 6, 1874. Died in office.

*Bradford, Henry C., in common council, sixth ward, June, 1873, to January, 1876.

Bradford, William B., in common council, first ward, 1843 to 1846.

Bradshaw, Thomas G., Mayor's clerk, from October 5, 1905, to January, 1907.

*Brastow, Billings, alderman, third ward, 1855 to 1859.

*Brayton, Lodowick, alderman, eighth ward, 1868 to 1870, and 1871 to 1872.

" " water commissioner, from October 26, 1876, to November 5, 1880.

*Brayton, William W., in common council, ninth ward, 1878, 1880, and in 1884.

*Brennan, John M., in common council, tenth ward, 1877 to 1879.

" " alderman, tenth ward, from January 27, 1883 to 1888.

Brennen, William G., record commissioner, from March 8, 1906. Now in office.

*Bridgham, Samuel W., mayor, from June, 1832, to December 31, 1840. Died in office.

*Briggs, Albert, in common council, first ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Briggs, John W., in common council fifth ward, 1875 to 1880.

" " alderman fifth ward 1880 to 1888.

" " commissioner of North Burial Ground from 1879 to November 18, 1893. Died in office.

*Brown, Allen J., in common council, first ward, June, 1871, to January, 1875.

Brown, D. Russell, in common council, fourth ward, 1881 to 1885.

Brown, H. Martin, in common council, ninth ward, 1890.

*Brown, Isaac, in common council, second ward, 1832 to 1835.

*Brown, James in common council, fifth ward, 1840 to 1841.

*Brown, John D., in common council, first ward, 1839 to 1842.

Brown, John T., deputy chief of police, from September 13, 1877, to December 20, 1889. Resigned.

" " superintendent of the Dexter Asylum, December 21, 1889. Now in office.

*Brown, Joseph F., in common council, tenth ward, 1877 to 1880.

" " alderman, in 1882.

Digitized by Google

*Brown, Joshua R., in common council, fifth ward, 1862 to 1868, 1871 to 1872.

*Brown, Obadiah, highway commissioner, from May 24, 1878, to November 5, 1880.

" " member of the board of public works, from November 5, 1880, to March, 1882.

Brown, Robert P., in common council, first ward, 1899.

*Brown, Samuel, justice of the police court, June, 1845, to June, 1846.

*Brown, Samuel W., city clerk, from January 5, 1860, to January 6, 1879.

*Brownell Richmond, in common council, fourth ward, 1845 to 1848.

Brownell, Stephen, in common council, seventh ward, 1856 to 1857.

*Bucklin, James C., in common council, fifth ward, 1839 to 1841, and 1842 to 1843.

Bucklin, James T. P., harbor master, from January, 1885 to 1890, and in 1897, to January, 1903, and from January, 1905, to January, 1907.

" " inspector of provisions, 1893 to 1896.

*Budlong, John C., in common council, fourth ward, 1903.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1904 to July 24, 1907. Died in office.

*Bullock, Richmond, alderman, third ward, 1842 to 1846.

Bullock, Sam H., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1899.

" " police commissioner from November 14, 1903, to January 13, 1904.

*Bullock, William P., in common council, second ward, 1841 to 1843.

Burbank, Caleb A., mayor's clerk, from January, 1879, to February, 1884.

*Burbank, Robert W., alderman, second ward, 1896 to 1898.

*Burdick, James, in common council, third ward, 1892 to 1894, to 1901.

*Burges, Walter S., justice of the police court, June, 1838, to June, 1842.

*Burgess, Alexander, alderman, first ward, 1869 to 1870.

*Burgess, Frederick, in common council, seventh ward, 1863 to 1864.

" " alderman seventh ward, 1864 to 1866.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1866 to 1868.

" " in common council, eighth ward, 1870 to 1871.

*Burgess, Thomas, judge of the municipal court, from June, 1832, to June, 1853.

*Burgess, Thomas M., mayor, from February 2, 1841, to June, 1852.

*Burnett, Charles, Jr., in common council, fifth ward, 1847 to 1848.

*Burnham, George H., in common council, sixth ward, 1876 to 1881. President in 1880.

Digitized by Google

*Burnham, George H., alderman, sixth ward, January 1, 1881, to January 1, 1885. Resigned. Also from Janary 5, 1885, to 1888.

" " acting judge of the municipal court from May 21, 1885, in re cases of the estates of James Knowles, and Martha B. Newton.

" " license commissioner, from August 6, 1889, to April, 1893, and from August, 1893, to November 22, 1901.

Burnham, Walter W., tax assessor from February 5, 1895. Now in office.

*Burr, Edward, in common council, seventh ward, February 15, to June, 1869.

*Burrington, Henry H., in common council, fourth ward, 1864 to 1868.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1868 to 1870.

*Burroughs, John E., gauger, in 1886.

Burrows, Daniel, public administrator, from February 5, 1877, to February 6, 1882. Resigned.

*Burrows, Edward G., in common council, sixth ward, 1887.

" " alderman, fifth ward, 1888, to February 7, 1895. Died in office.

" " president of the board of aldermen, 1891, to 1893.

*Burrows, John R., in common council, sixth ward, 1837 to 1838.

*Burrows, Joseph, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1844 to 1846.

*Burt, Consider W., in common council, first ward, 1856 to 1857.

*Burton, David, in common council, fifth ward, 1886 to 1896.

*Bush, Richard W., in common council, second ward, 1847 to 1855.

*Bushee, Nathaniel C., surveyor of lumber, from February, 1878, to February 28, 1895.

*Butler, James H., in common council, fifth ward, 1877.

*Butterworth, James C., in common council, third ward, June, 1872, to January, 1875.

*Butts, James E., in common council, sixth ward, 1837 to 1838, and 1840 to 1844.

*Cady, David, in common council, sixth ward, 1871 to 1872.

*Cady, Joseph, in common council, second ward, 1832 to 1836.

" " alderman, second ward, 1836 to 1842.

*Calder, Albert L., in common council, fourth ward, 1862 to 1870.

Calder, Edwin E., inspector of milk, from March 29, 1877, to January, 1891.

Canning, James B., in common council, fourth ward, 1902, to January, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Canning, Joseph P., member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 9, 1898, to March 7, 1904.

*Carnes, Joseph W., mayor's clerk, 1901 to Sept. 17, 1902. Died in office.

*Carpenter, Albert G., in common council, ninth ward, 1884 to 1887.

*Carpenter, Charles A., in common council, ninth ward, 1891.

*Carpenter, Charles E., in common council, fifth ward, 1857 to 1860, 1866 to 1869, and 1878 to 1881.

" " water commissioner from September 27, 1869, to November, 1876.

" " member of the board of public works, from May 19, 1884, to February 11, 1889.

Carpenter, Clarence H., surveyor of lumber, from February 28, 1895. Now in office.

*Carpenter, Daniel E., in common council, fifth ward, 1843 to 1855.

*Carpenter, Earl, in common council, fifth ward, 1841 to 1842.

*Carpenter, Ebenezer, in common council, fifth ward, 1838 to 1839, and 1841 to 1842.

*Carpenter, George M., record commissioner, from March 6, 1891, to July 31, 1896. Died in office.

Carpenter, Henry A., in common council, fifth ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

*Carpenter, Sturgis P., in common council, third ward, June, 1872, to January, 1876.

" " alderman, third ward, 1880, to June 15, 1884. Died in office.

*Carr, George M., in common council, seventh ward, 1864 to 1865.

*Carty, John A., in common council, ninth ward, 1883, 1885, and in 1887.

" " in common council, sixth ward, 1888.

*Case, Ervin T, in common council, eighth ward, 1871 to 1873.

" " " " ninth ward, 1879.

*Case, Philip, in common council, fourth ward, 1849 to 1851, and 1860 to 1864.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1864 to 1865.

Casey, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1886 to 1888.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1888.

*Cassidy, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1879 to 1881, and in 1882.

*Chace George I. alderman, second ward, 1878 to 1880.

*Chace, Nelson, in common council, first ward, 1859 to 1861.

*Chace, Zachariah, in common council, third ward, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Chadwick, Horace E., supervising engineer under the smoke nuisance act, from January 4, 1904. Now in office.

*Chaffee, Daniel K., city marshal, from June, 1848, to June, 1854.

*Chaffin, Hollis, superintendent of Dexter Asylum, March 25, 1850, to May 1, 1868.

Chapin, Charles V., superintendent of health, from January, 1884. Now in office.

" " city registrar, from December 24, 1888. Now in office.

*Chapman, Rhodes B., in common council, second ward, 1856 to 1858.

Chase, Franklin A., in common council. eighth ward, 1881 to 1886.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1886.

Chase, Philip S., city auditor, from January 17, 1895. Now in office.

Chase, T. Frederick, city sergeant, from January 4, 1904. Now in office.

Chevers, Aurion V., deputy city clerk, from April 25, 1878, to January 17, 1903.

*Child, Benjamin H., chief of police, 1881 to January 16, 1896.

*Child, William D., inspector of kerosene, from December 2, 1879, to May 18, 1898. Died in office.

*Church, John, in common council, third ward, 1832 to 1836.

*Church, Nathaniel, harbor master, from June, 1854 to 1858.

*Claflin, George L., in common council, first ward, 1870 to 1871, and from 1881 to 1883.

Clapp, Otis F., city engineer, from May 3, 1897. Now in office.

*Clark, Henry C., alderman, eighth ward, 1876.

" " in common council, eighth ward, from 1882 to 1885.

Clarke, Ezekiel W., in common council, second ward, 1890 to 1806.

*Clarke, George L., mayor, from June, 1869, to June, 1870.

" " alderman, first ward, from September 3, 1873, to January, 1875.

*Clarke, James M., justice of the police court, June, 1847, to 1849.

" " city solicitor, from June 22, 1853, to August 23, 1854, and from June, 1855, to June, 1863.

*Clarke, John H., in common council, first ward, 1865 to 1866, and 1867 to 1868.

*Clarke, Pardon, in common council, fifth ward, 1832 to 1836.

Clarke, Walter L., deputy city treasurer, from July 1, 1888, to January 7, 1901.

" " city treasurer, 1901. Now in office.

Clarke, William E., in common council, third ward, 1886 to 1888.

" " " " first ward 1888 to 1890.

" " alderman, first ward, January 6, 1890, to May 26, 1890. Resigned.

" " elected city clerk May 26, 1890. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

Clarke, William E., record commissioner, from March 8, 1906. Now in office.

Clifford, Benjamin, alderman, third ward, 1836 to 1837.

" " city treasurer, from July 27, 1840, to November 22, 1843. Resigned.

Clinton, George C., deputy city clerk, from May 4, 1905. Now in office.

Cobb, Charles D., city weigher, 1877. Now in office.

*Cobb, Joseph S. G., in common council, sixth ward, 1882 to January 4, 1886. Resigned.

" " police justice, January 4, 1886, to April 10, 1899. Died in office.

Coffey, Lawrence J., in common council, tenth ward, 1903, to January, 1905.

*Coggeshall, James H., in common council, second ward, 1860 to 1866.

" " alderman, second ward, 1866 to 1872.

*Cole, George A., inspector of kerosene, from June, 1869, to November 28, 1879. Died in office.

*Coleman, John A., commissioner of public works, from February 11, 1889, to March, 1891.

*Colwell, Francis, in common council, fourth ward, 1870 to 1871, and in 1875. President in 1875.

" " city solicitor, from June, 1865, to June, 1866, and from May, 1892, to April 7, 1906. Died in office.

Conneeley, William, in common council, ninth ward, from July 12, 1883, to January, 1884.

Cook, Lorin M., justice of police court, from June, 1873, to January, 1886.

*Cook, Stephen, in common council, first ward, 1868 to 1870.

*Cooke, Benoni, in common council, second ward, 1832 to 1837.

*Cooke, Henry W., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1898.

*Cooke, Joseph J., water commissioner, from September 27, 1869, to November 1, 1876.

*Cooke, Joseph S., in common council, third ward, 1832 to 1833.

*Cooke, Stephen A., in common council, second ward, 1897 to 1901; in first ward, 1901 to 1902.

" " alderman, first ward, 1902 to October 4, 1906. Died in office.

*Cooney, John P., in common council, first ward, 1875, 1876, and in 1878.

Corliss, William. water commissioner, from May 23, 1872, to November 1, 1876.

*Cornell, Stephen, in common council, fourth ward, 1854 to 1856, and 1859 to 1860.

Digitized by Google

*Cory, Henry A., in common council, fifth ward, from 1863 to 1868, 1869 to 1872, and from April 1, 1874, to January, 1876.

*Cosgrove, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1887.

Cottrell, John H., superintendent of public buildings, 1887 to 1892.

*Covell, William H., in common council, tenth ward, 1883, and 1888 to 1894.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1900, to June 2, 1906. Died in office.

Covell, William H., Jr., in common council, tenth ward, 1907. Now in office.

*Cowing, Martin K., in common council, first ward, 1837 to 1839.

Cram, Henry, in common council, January 4, to January 18, 1886. (Seat declared vacant.) From January 26, 1886, to 1888.

*Cranston, Barzillai, in common council, fourth ward, from November 19, 1838, to June, 1842.

*Cranston, James E., alderman, third ward, from July 2, 1884, to January, 1885.

*Cranston, William B., superintendent of hacks, from November 28, 1864, to June 7, 1875.

*Crary, Stephen, in common council, seventh ward, from February 28, 1854, to 1855.

Crawford, Thomas A., in common council, third ward, 1901.

Cressy, George P., in common council, fourth ward, 1895 to 1897.

" " inspector of kerosene, from May 23, 1898, to 1903.

" " " " January 4, 1894. Now in office.

*Crooker, Josiah F., in common council, first ward, 1844 to 1846.

Crooker, Josiah W., in common council, first ward, 1879 to 1881.

*Cross, James M., city auditor, from June 8, 1863, to February 10, 1887. Died in office.

*Cross, William J., in common council, second ward, 1862 to 1863.

Crossley, William J., in common council, ninth ward, from February 23, 1876, to January, 1878, and in 1879.

Cummings, Matthew J., overseer of the poor, January, 1890. Now in office.

*Curry, Samuel G., in common council, fourth ward, 1862 to 1865.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1865 to 1868.

*Curtis, George, in common council, second ward, 1833 to 1838. President, from June, 1834, to June, 1837.

Cushing, Adoniram J., in common council, fourth ward, 1899 to 1902.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1902, to January, 1904.

" " president, 1903.

Digitized by Google

*Cushman, Eleazer, M., superintendent of Providence Reform School, May 8, 1853, to July 1, 1860.

*Daboll, William V., in common council, ninth ward, 1868, to 1871, and in 1883

" " alderman, ninth ward, from June, 1871, to 1872, and from June, 1873, to January, 1876.

*Dailey, Albert, in common council, second ward, 1860 to 1866.

*Danforth, Walter R., mayor, from June, 1853, to June, 1854.

*Daniels, Francis A., justice of the police court, June, 1868, to 1872.

*Daniels, George P., in common council, first ward, 1834 to 1835, and 1846 to March 30, 1848. Died in office.

*Daniels, Peter, in common council, first ward, 1832 to 1836.

*Darcy, Edward H., in common council, tenth ward, 1891 to 1895.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1895 to 1897.

*Darling, Edwin S., in common council, second ward, 1904, and January, 1906, to January 7, 1907.

*Darling, George H., in common council, fifth ward, 1888 to 1894.

Darling, John O., in common council, eighth ward, 1898. Now in office.

*Darling, William O., in common council, sixth ward, 1852 to 1853.

*Davis, Edward N., in common council, seventh ward, 1856 to 1857.

Davis, Henry F., in common council, seventh ward, 1861 to 1863.

*Davis, James, alderman, eighth ward, 1903.

" " fire commissioner, from January 4, 1904, to July 4, 1905. Died in office.

*Davis, Lewis E., in common council, seventh ward, 1891 to 1896, 1897 to 1900.

" " alderman, seventh ward, from January, 1900, to February 22, 1903. Died in office

*Davis, Thomas, 2d, in common council, first ward, 1848 to 1851.

Daw, Harry, in common council, eighth ward, 1904. Now in office.

*Day, Daniel, in common council, second ward, 1856 to 1857.

*Day, Daniel E., in common council, sixth ward, 1875 to 1880.

" " commissioner of sinking funds from January, 1875, to May 15, 1893. Died in office.

*Deming, Richard H., in common council, seventh ward, 1889 to 1891.

" " alderman, seventh ward, 1891..

" " park commissioner, from January 5, 1891, to December 14, 1902. Died in office.

" " police commissioner, from November 26, 1902, to December 14, 1902. Died in office.

Deming, Thomas D., in common council, first ward, 1883 to 1885.

*Denison, Russell A., in common council, eighth ward, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Dennis, Arthur W., in common council, seventh ward, 1887.
" " " " ninth ward, 1888 to 1890. President, 1888 to 1890.
" " alderman, ninth ward, 1890.
Dennis, John R., fire marshal, from February 18, 1904. Now in office.
*Devenish, John J., in common council, tenth ward, from September 23, 1885, to January, 1888.
" " " third ward, from January to July 2, 1888. Resigned.
Devlin, John I., in common council, third ward, 1901, and January, 1903, to January, 1905.
*Dexter, Arthur F., in common council, third ward, 1876 to 1879, and January, 1885, to March 9, 1885. Resigned.
Dexter, Lewis, in common council, third ward, 1870 to 1872.
Dimond, Francis M., in common council, ninth ward, 1880.
Donnelly, John J., inspector of provisions, 1908.
Donovan, Dennis E., in common council, third ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.
Dorchester, Hoffman S., in common council, ninth ward, 1885 to 1887.
" " " " sixth ward, 1889 to 1891.
Dorney, Thomas J., mayor's clerk, 1896 to 1898.
*Dorrance, James R., in common council, third ward, 1857 to 1859.
*Douglas, Samuel T., in common council, first ward, 1887.
" " " " second ward, 1888 to 1890.
" " alderman, second ward, 1890 to 1892.
Douglas, William W., in common council, second ward, June, 1873, to January, 1876.
Doyle, Charles E., inspector of steam boilers, from May 6, 1901. Now in office.
*Doyle, John T., inspector of steam boilers, 1896 to May 3, 1901. Died in office.
Doyle, Joseph P., in common council, fourth ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1906.
*Doyle Thomas A. in common council, fifth ward, 1852 to 1855, and 1856 to 1857. President, 1854 to 1855.
" " mayor, from June, 1864, to June, 1869; from June, 1870, to January, 1881, and from January, 1884, to June 9, 1886. Died in office.
*Draper, John L., in common council, fourth ward, 1869 to 1870.
*Draper, Nehemiah S., collector of taxes, from June, 1859, to October, 1861.

Digitized by Google

Dubois, Henry J., justice of the police court, January, 1893, to January 16, 1896.

*Dudley, Charles, in common council, sixth ward, 1864 to 1866.

" " assessor of taxes, June, 1881, to June, 1886.

Duffy, Charles Gavin, in common council, tenth ward, 1894.

*Dunham, Charles H., chief of fire department, June, 1862, to July 10, 1865. Resigned.

Dunn, John C., in common council, third ward, 1902, to January, 1905.

" " alderman, third ward, January, 1905. Now in office.

Dunn, Patrick A., in common council, tenth ward, 1888 to 1890.

*Dunwell, John, alderman, fifth ward, 1833 to 1835.

Durfee, Joseph, Jr., in common council, first ward, 1850 to 1851.

Durfee, Philip B., in common council, first ward, 1888 to 1896.

" " superintendent of public buildings, 1896.

*Durfee, Samuel B., in common council, sixth ward, 1849 to 1851, 1868 to 1870.

" " surveyor of highways, from June, 1858, to June, 1866.

*Durfee, Sanford, in common council, first ward, 1864 to 1865.

Durfee, Walter H., in common council, seventh ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 6, 1908.

*Dutcher, Oliver F., in common council, fifth ward, 1869 to 1870.

Dwyer, Timothy F., in common council, first ward, from January 28, 1898, to 1901.

*Dyer, Elisha, alderman, first ward, from June 7, 1890, to January, 1892.

" " mayor, from January 1, 1906, to November 29, 1906. Died in office.

*Earle, George B., in common council, third ward, 1866 to 1868.

" " alderman, third ward, from June, 1868, to May 21, 1875.

*Earle, James M., in common council, second ward, 1841 to 1843.

Earle, Ralph B., in common council, first ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.

*Earle, William, in common council, third ward, 1847 to 1852.

" " alderman, third ward, 1859 to 1862.

Easterbrooks, Harris G., in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

Eaton, Amasa M., in common council, tenth ward, from May 7, 1874, to January, 1875.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1875.

Eccleston, Alvin H., in common council, sixth ward, 1900.

*Eddy, Cyrus T., in common council, eighth ward, 1868 to 1869.

Digitized by Google

*Eddy, Henry B., in common council, fifth ward, 1880.
*Eddy, John, in common council, seventh ward, 1857 to 1859.
*Eddy, John S., in common council, fifth ward, 1837 to 1839.
*Eddy, Lyman H., in common council, eighth ward, 1880 to 1882.
Egan, Patrick, deputy chief of police, from December 20, 1889, to February 28, 1907.
" " chief of police, from February 28, 1907. Now in office.
Eldridge, Martin L., superintendent of Providence Reform School, from July 15, 1876, to July 1, 1880.
Ely, Edward F., park commissioner, from November 4, 1907. Now in office.
*Elliott, George C., in common council, sixth ward, 1863 to 1865.
*Emerson, George A., deputy city treasurer, from January 18, 1886, to August 6, 1888. Died in office.
*Essex, Stephen, justice of the police court, from June, 1868, to June, 1873.
Evans, Adolphus J., in common council, fourth ward, 1904 to January 6, 1908.
" " alderman, fourth ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.
Evans, Henry R., superintendent of buildings, January 6, 1902. Now in office.
*Everett, Amherst, in common council, third ward, 1833 to 1839.
" " alderman, third ward, 1843 to 1845.
*Fairbanks, Willard W., in common council, third ward, 1840 to 1846.
Famiglietti, Vito N., in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.
Fanning, Joseph H., in common council, seventh ward, 1882 to 1887.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1887.
*Farmer, Edward G., gauger, from January, 1855, to January, 1886, and in 1887 to 1893.
Farnham, Joseph E. C., park commissioner, from November 7, 1907. Now in office.
Farnsworth, John P., in common council, ninth ward, 1898 to 1900.
Farrington, Preston M., in common council, fourth ward, 1859 to 1861.
*Fenner, Nicholas A., in commoun council, eighth ward, 1875 to 1877.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1878 to 1880.
*Fenner, Thomas B., clerk of common council, June 4, 1832, at organization.
" " in common council, fourth ward, 1832 to 1836, and 1838 to 1842. President from 1839 to 1842.
" " alderman, second ward, 1842 to 1845.

Digitized by Google

*Fenner, William H., in common council, sixth ward, 1862 to 1864, and from fourth ward, June, 1869, to January, 1875.

*Field, Daniel, in common council, fifth ward, 1833 to 1836.

Field, Edward, city auditor, *pro tem.*, from February 14, 1887, to March 24, 1887.

" " record commissioner, from March 6, 1891, to March 5, 1906. Resigned.

" " clerk of the municipal court, from May 13, 1889, to March 5, 1906. Resigned.

*Field, Greene Burroughs, in common council, seventh ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Field, Richard M., city clerk, from June 4, 1832, to December 1, 1843. Died in office.

*Fisher, Addison Q., in common council, second ward, 1871 to 1873.

" " alderman, second ward, June, 1873, to January, 1878, and in 1887. President, June, 1873, to January, 1878.

*Fisher, Cyrus, in common council, second ward, 1831 to 1835.

*Fisk, Alfred W., in common council, seventh ward, 1866 to 1870.

Fletcher, Henry, in common council, eighth ward, 1898 to 1900; in seventh ward, 1901 to January, 1907.

" " alderman, 1907. President, 1908. Now in office.

*Fletcher, Thomas, in common council, first ward, 1839 to 1841, and 1844.

Flynn, Thomas J., in common council, third ward, 1904 to January 6, 1908.

" " public administrator, January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Foster, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1840.

Foyer, James B., in common council, tenth ward, 1881 to 1884.

Francis, John N., in common council, sixth ward, 1854 to 1863. President from June, 1860, to June, 1863.

*Franklin, Henry B., in common council, fourth ward, 1878 to 1880.

Freeman, James F., in common council, sixth ward, 1894 to 1897.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1897, to January, 1905.

" " President, 1902 and 1904.

Fuller, Myron H., alderman, sixth ward, 1891 to 1895, and in 1896.

Gainer, Joseph H., in common council, third ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1907.

Gallagher, Edward, in common council, third ward, 1892 to 1894.

Gallup, Albert S., in common council, ninth ward, 1868 to 1869.

*Gardiner, Marinus W., city treasurer, from June, 1855, to December 1, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Gardiner, Marinus W. Jr., in common council, fifth ward, 1896 to 1901; in fourth ward, 1901.

*Gardiner, Peleg W., in common council, fifth ward, 1839 to 1840.

*Gardner, Henry W., in common council, eighth ward, 1869 to 1870.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1870 to 1871.

Gardner, Rathbone, in common council, second ward, from 1884 to 1887, and in 1896. President from 1885 to 1887.

Gardner, Thomas, harbor master, 1894 to 1896.

Gee, Samuel, secretary of police commission, from November 27, 1901. Now in office.

George, Daniel F., mayor's clerk, 1898 to 1900.

George, Edward T., in common council, eighth ward, 1885.

George, James A., mayor's clerk, 1900.

Gibbons, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1889 to 1892.

*Gibbs, Charles R., mayor's clerk, from July 9, 1885, to January 4, 1892.

Giblin, Augustine, in common council, third ward, 1893 to 1895, and 1902 to 1904.

*Gillmore, Joseph F., in common council, sixth ward, 1841 to 1842, and 1848 to 1851.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1852 to 1858.

Gilmartin John J., in common council, third ward, 1890 to 1892.

" " alderman, third ward, 1893.

Gilrain, James M., in common council, tenth ward, 1902 to 1904.

Gladding, Benjamin C., in common council, third ward, 1863 to 1869.

*Gladding, Samuel, in common council, fourth ward, 1845 to 1848.

Gladding, William H., harbor master, 1891.

" " inspector of provisions, from 1896 to 1898.

*Goddard, William in common council, second ward, 1852 to 1855.

Goddard, R. H. I., park commissioner, from May 13. 1901, to November 4, 1907. Resigned.

*Godfrey, Christopher C., in common council, third ward, 1836.

*Goff, James C., in common council, third ward, 1877 to 1882.

Golrick, Mark A., in common council, ninth ward, 1888.

" " inspector of provisions, from 1898 to 1902.

*Goodhue, Daniel T., in common council, fourth ward, 1838 to 1841, and 1842 to 1845.

Gorham, Howard B., in common council, ninth ward, 1904 to January, 1906.

" " alderman, ninth ward, from January, 1906 to January, 1907.

*Gorham, Jabez, in common council, first ward, 1842 to 1844.

Digitized by Google

Gorman, Charles E., in common council, tenth ward, from May 7, 1874, to January, 1875.
" " alderman, tenth ward, 1879 to 1882, and 1890.
*Gorton, Dexter, chief of fire department, July 10, 1865, to June, 1869.
" " in common council, fifth ward, 1886 to 1888.
" " fire commissioner, from February 27, 1895, to January 4, 1904.
*Gould, John, in common council, sixth ward, 1833 to 1834, 1836 to 1837, and 1838 to 1840.
Grady, Daniel F., in common council, tenth ward, 1900 to January, 1903, and from January, 1904, to January, 1907.
Granger, D. L. D., city treasurer from January 13, 1890, to January 7, 1901.
" " mayor, 1901, to January 5, 1903.
Grant, George H., in common council, sixth ward, 1902, to January, 1905.
" " alderman, 1905, to January, 1907.
*Grant, Henry T., alderman, sixth ward, 1862 to 1864.
*Grant, Joseph, in common council, sixth ward, 1834 to 1836.
Gray, Abraham A., in common council, second ward, 1896 to 1898.
" " alderman, second ward, 1898 to 1905.
Gray, Samuel M., city engineer, from February 5, 1877, to May 5, 1890.
*Greeley, Michael, in common council, third ward, 1888 to 1890.
*Green, Arnold, in common council, third ward, from March 5, 1877, to January, 1880, and in 1882.
*Greene, Albert G., justice of the police court, June, 1832 to 1833, 1835 to 1836.
" " clerk of the municipal court, from June, 1834, to July 2, 1857. Resigned.
" " clerk of the common council from June, 1834, to February 11, 1867. Resigned.
" " judge of the municipal court, from June 14, 1858, to April 8, 1867. Resigned.
*Greene, Allen, in common council, first ward, 1863 to 1864, 1865 to 1866, and from June, 1873, to January, 1875, and 1880.
Greene, David C., in common council, first ward, 1848.
*Greene, Duty, in common council, sixth ward, 1836, and 1842 to 1847.
*Greene, Edward A., in common council, second ward, 1855 to 1857.
Greene, George L., fire commissioner from January, 1906. Now in office.
*Greene, Godfrey, in common council, fifth ward, 1864 to 1866.
*Greene, Henry R., alderman, fifth ward, 1832.
*Greene, Luke, in common council, fourth ward, 1854 to 1857.

Digitized by Google

*Greene, Oliver E., inspector of kerosene, from March 26, 1867, to June, 1869.

" " chief of fire department, from June, 1869, to July 2, 1884. Resigned.

" " inspector of buildings, from April 12, 1878, to April 10, 1883.

" " sealer of weights and measures, from May 5, 1884, to March 10, 1890. Resigned.

" " superintendent of lights, from March 10, 1890, to March 30, 1900. Died in office.

*Greene, Rufus, in common council, fourth ward, 1855 to 1857.

*Greene, Russell, in common council, fifth ward, 1846 to 1847.

*Greene, Samuel S., superintendent of public schools, June 6, 1851, to January 29, 1855.

*Greene, Simon H., in common council, fourth ward, 1835 to 1839.

*Greene, Thomas C., in common council, third ward, 1861.

*Greene, William B., alderman, eighth ward, 1880 to 1886.

*Greene, William F., overseer of the poor, June, 1836, to October 16, 1854. Resigned.

*Greene, William H., justice of the police court, June, 1867, to 1868.

Grimwood, Henry A., in common council, eighth ward, 1897 to 1901.

" " in common council, ninth ward, from April 7, 1902. Now in office.

" " commissioner of the North Burial Ground, 1901. Now in office.

Grinnell, Joseph D., in common council, fifth ward, from March 21, 1895, to 1901.

*Grinnell, William T., Sr., surveyor of highways, June, 1832, to August 27, 1832.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1832 to 1835.

*Grinnell, William T., in common council, second ward, 1849 to 1855.

Gross, Harold J., police commissioner, from February 4, 1904. Now in office.

*Gross, Thomas J. A., chief of police, June, 1870, to August 2, 1871. Died in office.

*Grundy, Ellis, in common council, first ward, 1866.

*Guild, Reuben A., in common council, first ward, 1857 to 1860, 1861 to 1864 and 1872.

*Gurney, Austin, in common council, third ward, 1838 to 1841.

Hainsworth, Albert, in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Hale, William M., in common council, third ward, 1862 to 1864.

Digitized by Google

*Hall, George W., city treasurer, February 19, 1849, to March 11, 1850. Resigned.
" " in common council, third ward, 1850.
" " alderman, third ward, 1851 to 1855.

Hall, Henry J., in common council, tenth ward, from January to September 4, 1882. Resigned.

Hall, Jeremiah H., in common council, tenth ward, 1898. Now in office.

Halton, Edward H., in common council, fourth ward, from January, 1906. Now in office.

*Ham, George W., assessor of taxes, from June, 1866, to June 6, 1869. Died in office.

*Ham, James S., alderman, fifth ward, 1848 to 1849, and 1861 to 1864.
" " President from March 23, 1863, to June, 1864.
" " in common council, fifth ward, 1860.

*Ham, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1833 to 1837.

*Hamill, Hugh, in common council, tenth ward, from May 7, 1874, to January, 1877, and from 1879 to 1882.

*Hamlin, John H., in common council, second ward, 1848 to 1851.

Harden, Percy A., in common council, fourth ward, January 6, 1908. 1908. Now in office.

*Harding, Richard, in common council, third ward, 1837.

*Harrington, Alfred A., in common council, eighth ward, 1868 to 1870, and from 1880 to 1885.

Harrington, Benjamin F., fire commissioner, from January 6, 1902, to January 4, 1904.

*Harrington, Charles N., in common council, fourth ward, 1861 to 1862, and 1866.

*Harrington, Clifford A., mayor's clerk, from February 4, 1884, to July 9, 1885. Resigned.
" " clerk of the municipal court, from July 9, 1885, to May 13, 1889. Resigned.

*Harrington, Josiah B., in common council, sixth ward, 1864.

*Harris, Charles E., in common council, eighth ward, 1880 to 1882, and 1887 to 1891.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1891 to 1896.

Harris, Lemuel S., in common council, seventh ward, June, 1865, to January, 1875.
" " highway commissioner, from January, 1875, to January, 1879.

*Harris, William A., in common council, first ward, 1883.

*Hart, Charles, justice of the police court, June, 1844 to 1845, and June, 1853 to 1855.

Digitized by Google

*Hart, Thomas W., city marshal, from June, 1859, to June, 1866.
" " surveyor of highways, from June, 1866, to April 10, 1872.
" " highway commissioner, from February 5, 1877, to November 5, 1880.
*Hartshorn, Isaac, in common council, fifth ward, 1845.
*Hartshorn, Joseph C., in common council, seventh ward, 1856 to 1859.
*Hartwell, Mortimer H., in common council, seventh ward, 1888 to 1891.
*Harwood, Edward, city sergeant, from June, 1832, to April 10, 1848.
*Hatch, Watson D., in common council, sixth ward, 1846 to 1849.
*Hawes, Arnold C., in common council, fifth ward, 1856.
Hayden, Daniel F., clerk of the common council, from January 2, 1882. Now in office.
" " clerk of committees, from February 11, 1890. Now in office.
" " record commissioner, from March 8, 1906. Now in office.
*Hayes, Wingate, in common council, from January 2, 1851, to 1855. President from 1852 to 1855.
*Hayward, George W., in common council, sixth ward, 1863.
Hayward, Richard, in common council, ninth ward, 1871.
*Hayward, William S., in common council, sixth ward, from June, 1872, to November 9, 1876.
" " alderman, sixth ward, November 9, 1876, to January, 1881. President from January, 1878 to 1881.
" " mayor, 1881 to 1884.
" " commisisoner of sinking funds, from May 15, 1893, to November 5, 1900. Died in office.
*Hazard, Edward H., justice of the police court, June, 1840 to 1844.
*Hazard, Henry S., in common council, fifth ward, 1842.
Heath, Ozro C., in common council, fifth ward, from January, 1906, to January 6, 1908.
Heffernan, Timothy, in common council, tenth ward, 1880 to 1882.
*Henry, Stephen P., in common council, eighth ward, 1866.
*Hickie, William A., in common council, sixth ward, 1891 to 1893, and 1894.
Hicks, William H., inspector of steam boilers, 1891 to 1896.
*Hidden, Henry A., alderman, fifth ward, 1860.
*Hidden, James C., in common council, fifth ward, 1843 to 1847, and 1868 to 1869. President from 1845 to 1847.
" " assessor of taxes, from June, 1869, to June, 1883.

Digitized by Google

Higgins, John H., in common council, sixth ward, 1901 to January, 1907.
" " alderman, 1907. Now in office.
*Hill, George, in common council, sixth ward, 1834 to 1836.
*Hill, Hiram, surveyor general of lumber, February, 1832 to February 1847.
" " alderman, third ward, 1847 to 1851.
*Hill, John, collector of taxes, from June, 1832, to June, 1837.
*Hill, Thomas J., in common council, fifth ward, 1848 to 1852, 1855 to 1856, and 1878.
*Hilton, William D., in common council, seventh ward, 1875.
Hinckley, Frank L., in common council, first ward, 1898 to 1901.
*Hodges, Bradford, in common council, fifth ward, 1841 to 1843.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1846 to 1848.
*Holbrook, Charles W., in common council, first ward, 1853 to 1855.
*Holden, Charles, alderman, second ward, 1832 to 1836.
*Holden, Charles, Jr., justice of the police court, June, 1844, to June, 1845.
*Holden, Isaac H., in common council, sixth ward, 1852 to 1853.
*Holden, Thomas R., in common council, first ward, 1832 to 1835.
" " alderman, first ward, 1837 to 1841.
*Holden, Zelotes W., in common council, sixth ward, 1849 to 1851.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1854 to 1860.
*Holmes, Henry L., register of transfers, from October 2, 1876, to April 8, 1893. Died in office. Office abolished.
*Hooper, Prentiss O., city gauger, 1894; port warden from January 5, 1891 to January 5, 1908. Died in office.
Hopkins, Edmund S., in common council, eighth ward, 1878 to 1881.
*Hopkins, Israel M., in common council, eighth ward, June, 1872, to January, 1875.
*Hopkins, James N., in common council, sixth ward, 1851 to 1852, and 1853 to 1855.
Hopkins, Spencer B., inspector of buildings, from January, 1884. Now in office.
*Hopkins, William H., in common council, fifth ward, 1856 to 1864.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1866 to 1871.
*Hoppin, Francis E., justice of the police court, June, 1846 to 1853.
" " judge of the municipal court, from June, 1853, to June 14, 1858. Resigned.
*Hoppin, George H., in common council, fourth ward, 1847.
*Hoppin, Thomas C., alderman, fourth ward, 1835 to 1848.
*Hoppin, William W., in common council, fourth ward, 1838 to 1842.
" " alderman, fourth ward, 1848 to 1852.

Digitized by Google

Howard Elisha H., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1898.

*Howland, Henry A., in common council, fifth ward, 1849.

*Howland, John A., in common council, third ward, 1861.

*Hudson, Horatio G., in common council, sixth ward, 1837 to 1838, and 1839 to 1841.

*Hudson, William H., city marshal, from June, 1854, to June, 1859.

*Hughes, John L., in common council, fourth ward, 1834 to 1842.

Hull, Charles F., in common council, first ward, 1879 to 1882.

*Hunt, Benjamin, Jr., in common council, eighth ward. 1870 to 1872, and from June, 1873, to January, 1877.

Hunt, Charles H., chief of police, from May 24, 1879, to November 1, 1880. Resigned.

" " member of board of public works from February 15, 1886, to February 11, 1889.

*Hunt, David, in common council, seventh ward, 1866 to 1868.

*Hunt, George, in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1854, and 1861 to 1863.

Hunt, Irving O., in common council, second ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

Hurley, John E., in common council, first ward, 1900.

*Hutchins, Henry S., in common council, fifth ward, 1861.

*Hutchins, Shubael, in common council, fourth ward, 1842 to 1845.

*Jackson, George W., in common council, second ward, 1835 to 1841. President, 1837 to 1839.

*Jackson, Samuel, 2d, in common council, fifth ward, 1832.

*James, Samuel, in common council, fifth ward, 1842 to 1844.

" " alderman, fifth ward, 1849 to 1855.

*Jastram, George B., city auditor, from June, 1850, to June, 1854.

*Jenckes, Elias M., justice of the police court, from June, 1872, to October 29, 1892. Died in office.

" " fire marshal, from January, 1881, to March 19, 1888.

" " coroner, from July, 1887, to October 29. 1892. Died in office.

*Jenks, George H., in common council, third ward, 1866 to 1869.

*Jillson, Esek A., surveyor of lumber, from February, 1870, to February, 1873, and from February, 1874, to February, 1878.

Johnson, Clinton H., in common council, eighth ward, 1901, to January, 1903.

*Johnson, Freeborn, in common council, fifth ward, 1868 to 1869, and June, 1873, to January, 1875.

*Johnson, George A., in common council, ninth ward, from June, 1872, to January, 1875.

Digitized by Google

*Johnson, Oliver, in common council, fourth ward, 1841 to 1842, 1852 to 1855, and 1856.

*Johnson, William S., in common council, seventh ward, 1875.

Jones, Augustine, in common council, second ward, 1897 to 1899.

*Jones, John D., in common council, third ward, 1841 to 1848, and 1859 to 1862.

" " alderman third ward, 1862 to 1868. President, 1866 to 1868.

Jones, Louis B., sealer of weights and measures, and superintendent of street signs and numbers, from January 11, 1900. Now in office.

*Joslin, Daniel, harbor master, from June, 1858, to January, 1884.

Joslin, Henry V. A., mayor's clerk, from April 29, 1874, to January 6, 1879. Resigned.

" " city clerk, from January 6, 1879, to June 2, 1890. Resigned.

Joslin, John H., in common council, seventh ward, 1869 to 1873.

" " alderman, seventh ward, June to July 24, 1873. Died in office.

*Joslin, Leonard F., in common council, eighth ward, 1878 to 1880.

Joyce, Edward C., mayor's clerk, from January 1, 1894, to January 17, 1895.

" " recorder of deeds, from January 17, 1895. Now in office.

Kavanagh, Luke, in common council, tenth ward, 1896 to 1901.

*Keep, Frederick E., in common council, sixth ward, 1870 to 1872.

*Keith, Christopher T., assessor of taxes, from June, 1866, to June, 1881.

*Kelleher, Daniel F., in common council, second ward, 1896.

Kelley, James H., in common council, third ward, 1890 to 1894, and 1896 to 1899.

Kelly, Timothy F., in common council, tenth ward, from January, 1905. Now in office.

Kelso, John, in common council, second ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1098.

*Kendrick, John, in common council, sixth ward, 1865 to 1868.

Kendrick, John E., in common council, ninth ward, 1890 to 1898, and 1900 to January, 1907.

" " president, 1896 to 1898, and from March 5, 1900, to January, 1907.

*Kendrick, Joseph H., in common council, fourth ward, 1888 to 1897, and 1898 to February 20, 1900.

" " president, 1898 to February 20, 1900. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

Kenney, William F., in common council, third ward, 1885.
Kenyon, John T., in common council, eighth ward, 1901.
King, Patrick, in common council, tenth ward, 1888 to 1890.
Kingley, John C., in common council, second ward, 1903.
Kinsley, Benjamin E., in common council, seventh ward, 1882 to 1887.
" " alderman, ninth ward, 1888 to 1890.
*Kinyon, John H., in common council, seventh ward, 1861.
*Knight, Benjamin B., alderman, sixth ward, 1868 to 1871.
*Knight, Jabez C., in common council, fourth ward, 1849 to 1852.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1854 to 1858.
" " mayor, from June, 1859, to June, 1864.
" " license commissioner, from July 1, 1875, to June, 1880, and from June, 1883, to May, 1886.
*Knight Robert, justice of the police court, June, 1832 to 1833, June, 1835 to 1836, June, 1839 to 1840.
" " collector of taxes, from June, 1837, to June, 1839.
" " city treasurer, from June 15 to July 27, 1840. Resigned.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1842 to 1852.
Knight, William F., in common council, seventh ward, 1891 to 1895.
*Knowles, Edward P., in common council, seventh ward, 1835 to 1841.
" " alderman, first ward, 1841 to 1854.
" " mayor, from June, 1854, to June, 1855.
Knowles, Edward, in common council, fourth ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.
*Knowles, John M., chief of police, from August 14, 1871, to September 13, 1877. Resigned.
" " superintendent of the Dexter Asylum, from September 8, 1877, to December 21, 1889. Resigned.
*Knowles, John P., city solicitor, from June, 1866, to September, 1867. Resigned.
*Knowles, William, justice of the police court, June, 1855, to June, 1857.
" " chief of police, from June, 1869, to June, 1870.
*Knowlton, Erastus F., in common council, sixth ward, 1833 to 1834, 1836 to 1837, and 1838 to 1840.
Lake, Beverly S., in common council, sixth ward, 1899 to 1901; in fifth ward, 1901, to January, 1905.
Lansing, George D., in common council, second ward, 1888 to 1892.
" " alderman, second ward, 1893 to 1896.
*Lapham, Benjamin N., city solicitor, from June, 1863, to June, 1865.
" " in common council, third ward, 1869.
" " alderman, third ward, 1876.

Digitized by Google

*Larcher, John, in common council, second ward, 1837 to 1839.

*Larned, Russell M., in common council, third ward, 1865.

*Leach, Daniel, superintendent of public schools, from February 15, 1855, to September, 1884. Resigned.

Lee, Christopher M., in common council, seventh ward, from March 7, 1904, to January, 1906.

Leonard, Thomas H., in common council, sixth ward, 1897 to 1901; in fifth ward, 1901, to January, 1905.

*Lester, James C., in common council, sixth ward, January, 1884, to August 20, 1884. Died in office.

*Lester, John Erastus, in common council, sixth ward, August 1, 1870, to 1871.

*Lester, John K., in common council, sixth ward, 1851 to 1852, and 1853 to 1859.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1859 to 1862, 1864 to 1865, and 1866 to 1868.

*Lewis, Dexter B., in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1853. Second ward, 1875.

*Lewis, Palmer, alderman, seventh ward, 1860.

Lincoln, Eugene H., coroner, 1893. Now in office.

*Lincoln, Thomas, in common council, sixth ward, 1855 to 1862.

*Lippitt, Peleg W., in common council, ninth ward, 1881.

*Little, Robert B., in common council, seventh ward, 1891.

" " alderman, seventh ward, 1892 to 1898.

" " president, 1896 to 1898.

Littlefield, Frederick, in common council, eighth ward, 1902. Now in office.

*Lockwood, Moses B., in common council, third ward, 1845 to 1847.

" " water commissioner, from September 27, 1869, to May 13, 1872. Died in office.

*Lougee, Stephen N., in common council, ninth ward, 1895 to 1897.

Lovett, James B., in common council, third ward, 1899, to January, 1903.

*Lowe, Edwin, in common council, eighth ward, 1885 to 1888.

" " alderman eighth ward, 1888 to 1891, and 1897 to 1899.

Luther, William H., license commissioner, from August 6, 1889, to April, 1890.

" " fire commissioner, from February 27, 1895, to December 19, 1901. Resigned.

" " police commissioner, from November 26, 1901. Now in office.

Lyman, Richard E., police justice, from January 16, 1896. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

Lynch, Michael J., in common council, tenth ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Lyon, Merrick, in common council, third ward, 1855.

*Macomber, Harrison G., in common council, tenth ward, 1878.

Magoon, Louie R., city auditor, *pro tem.*, from August 20, 1894. to January 17, 1895.

Maguire, John H., harbor master, 1890, and 1892 to 1894, and 1896, and in 1903 to 1905, and in 1907. Now in office.

Makepeace, Charles R., in common council, second ward, 1904. Now in office.

*Mallett, Edward J., in common council, third ward, 1839.

*Man, George F., justice of the police court, June, 1836 to 1838.

*Manchester. Albert H., alderman, fifth ward, from June, 1873, to January 17, 1877.

*Manchester, Cyrus B., in common council, fifth ward, 1850 to 1852, anJ 1853.

" " alderman, fifth ward, 1855 to 1858.

*Manchester, Israel G., in common council, sixth ward, 1838 to 1839, 1840 to 1841, and 1842 to 1844.

*Manchester, Jacob, in common council, fifth ward, 1848 to 1852.

*Manchester, Robert, surveyor general of lumber from February 8, 1847, to February, 1870.

*Manchester, Silas H., in common council, seventh ward, 1886 to 1888.

" " " " ninth ward, 1888 to 1890.

Manchester, Thomas Wilbur, city gauger, 1893.

Manchester, Frederick H., in common council, fifth ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

Mansfield, Albert T., superintendent of public buildings, 1892 to 1896, and 1897 to 1902.

*Marcy, Fred I., in common council, sixth ward, 1879 to 1887.

Marsh, Henry, Jr., clerk of municipal court, from March 5, 1906, to January 24, 1907.

*Martin, Daniel, in common council, fifth ward, 1846 to 1849.

Martin, George E., in common council, second ward, 1879 to 1882.

" " alderman, 1882 to 1887.

Martin, Jacob H., in common council, fourth ward, 1848 to 1851.

*Martin, Joseph, in common council, fourth ward, 1849.

" " register of transfers, July 12, 1858, to June, 1860.

*Martin, Stephen, in common council, first ward, 1835.

*Martin, Sylvanus G., alderman, first ward, 1835 to 1837.

*Mason. Amasa, in common council, fifth ward, 1835 to 1837.

Digitized by Google

*Mason, Nathan, in common council, third ward, 1837 to 1840.

*Mason, Pardon, surveyor of highways, for west side, from August 27, 1832, to June, 1833.

*Mason, Stephen G., in common council, third ward, from 1852 to 1858.

Massie, John G., deputy city treasurer, from November 9, 1868, to January 18, 1886. Resigned.

" " commissioner of sinking funds, from October 7, 1889. Now in office.

" " in common council, ninth ward, from January, 1900, to January, 1904.

*Mathewson, Allen C., in common council, third ward, 1846 to 1848.

Mathewson, Charles H., license commissioner, from August, 1898, to November 22, 1901.

*Mathewson, Joseph B., in common council, fourth ward, 1861 to 1862. and in 1880.

*Mathewson, Nathan F., in common council, fourth ward, 1857 to 1859.

*Mathewson, Parley M., in common council, first ward, 1847 to 1851, and second ward, from November 20, 1871, to January, 1875.

*Mathewson, Rollin, in common council, third ward, 1849 to 1851.

Matthews, Frank A., chief of police, from March 9, 1902, to February 28, 1907.

*Mauran, Frank, in common council, second ward, 1863 to 1871.

*Mauran, Nathaniel S., harbor master, from August 15, 1853, to June, 1854.

*McAuslan, John, in common council, ninth ward, 1882.

" " " " seventh ward, 1888.

McCabe, Hugh A., mayor's clerk, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.

McCaffrey, Joseph J., in common council, ninth ward, from January, 1906. Now in office.

McCarthy, Dennis F., alderman, third ward, 1894 to 1902. January, 1903, to January, 1905.

McCarthy, Dennis J., license commissioner, from April, 1890, to April, 1891, and April, 1892, to May 24, 1893.

McCarthy, Patrick J,, in common council, sixth ward, 1890, 1892, 1894.

" " mayor, 1907. Now in office.

McCaughin, Alexander A., in common council, tenth ward, 1889 to 1892.

McGann, James H., in common council, tenth ward, 1892 to 1894.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1897 to 1899.

McGovern, James J., in common council, third ward, 1904.

*McGuinness, Edwin D., alderman, third ward, September 5, 1889 to 1893.

" " mayor, 1896 to 1898.

" " park commissioner, from May, 1897, to April 1901. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

*McGuinness, John B., in common council, third ward, 1900; in second ward, 1901 to January, 1903.

*McGuy, Richard, in common council, third ward, 1892 to 1894.

McHale, Michael, in common council, third ward, 1890 to 1892.

McKenzie, Andrew, superintendent of hacks, from March, 1876, to August 16, 1887.

*McKnight, Charles G., in common council, fourth ward, 1855 to 1856, and 1861 to 1862.

McMann, Owen, in common council, tenth ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1907.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1907. Now in office.

*McNally, James, in common council, fourth ward, 1878 to 1888.

McNamee, Miles A., in common council, tenth ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 6, 1908.

*McOsker, Fergus J., in common council, tenth ward, 1881, and 1886 to 1888.

" " alderman third ward, January, 1888, to August 5, 1889. Resigned.

" " license commissioner, from August 6, 1889, to April, 1890.

*McWilliams, John, in common council, ninth ward, 1882 to June 21, 1883.

" " alderman, from June 21, 1883 to 1885.

*Merriam, John P., in common council, seventh ward, 1858.

*Messer, Asa, alderman, sixth ward, 1832 to 1834.

Messinger, Lyman B.. in common council, eighth ward, 1894 to 1896.

*Metcalf, Alfred, in common council, first ward, 1863 to 1866, and 1867 to 1872.

" " alderman, first ward, 1875 to January, 1878, and from 1880 to 1883.

*Metcalf, Jesse, in common council, first ward, 1832 to 1835.

Metcalf, Jesse H., in common council, third ward, 1888 to 1892, and 1896.

*Metcalf, Joel, in common council, first ward, 1845 to 1847.

*Metcalf, Joseph G., in common council, first ward, 1841 to 1844.

*Millen, William, in common council, fourth ward, 1890 to 1896.

*Miller, Augustus S., in common council, first ward, 1885 to 1887.

" " " " ninth ward, 1887. President, 1887.

" " mayor, 1903 to September 26, 1905. Died in office.

*Miller, Frederick, in common council, first ward, 1855 to 1866.

" " " " second ward 1876 to 1878.

Digitized by Google

Miller, Jeremiah W., in common council, sixth ward, 1901. Now in office.

*Miller, William, in common council, sixth ward, 1838.

*Miller, William H., in common council, ninth ward, 1880 to 1882.

*Millett, Thomas A., in common council, third ward, 1865 to 1866, and from January, 1875 to 1888.

*Miner, Francis W., in common council, ninth ward, 1886.

Miner, Francis W., Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1896 to 1899.

Molloy, Timothy E., in common council, tenth ward, 1897 to 1900; in third ward, 1901.

" " board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1904. Now in office.

Monaghan, James C., in common council, tenth ward, January, 1884, to September 23, 1885. Resigned.

*Monroe, Jacob F., in common council, seventh ward, 1860 to 1863.

*Montgomery, Edwin, in common council, ninth ward, 1883 to 1886.

Moore, J. William, in common council, seventh ward, 1895 to 1901; in fifth ward, 1901. Now in office.

Moran, James, city gauger, 1895. Now in office.

Morgan William H. in common council ninth ward, 1897 to 1900.

Morris, John, in common council, tenth ward, January, 1875, to January, 1878, 1879 to 1881, and from 1882 to 1884.

Morse, Fred W., in common council, sixth ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.

*Moulton, Ephraim B., in common council, sixth ward, from October 2, 1884 to 1888.

Moulton, Benjamin P., in common council, seventh ward, from January, 1906. Now in office.

*Mowry, Charles C., in common council, second ward, 1844 to 1848.

*Mowry, Elisha C., in common council, first ward, June, 1871, to January, 1877.

" " alderman first ward, 1878 to 1880.

Mumford, Charles C., clerk of municipal court, from July 18, 1884, to July 9, 1885. Resigned.

*Mumford, Henry G., surveyor of highways, from June, 1833, to June, 1856.

" " city marshal, from June, 1833, to June, 1845.

Mumford, James, collector of taxes, from June, 1839, to June, 1859.

*Mumford, James H., in common council, third ward, 1848 to 1852.

*Munroe, James H., inspector of steam boilers, from June, 1871, to January, 1891.

*Murphy, Timothy Y., in common council, third ward, 1895.

Digitized by Google

*Murray, James T., in common council, seventh ward, June, 1871, to January, 1875.

Murray, John A., deputy chief of police, from February 28, 1907. Now in office.

*Newell, Stanford, alderman, first ward, 1833 to 1835.

Newton, Albert S., in common council, seventh ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Nichols, Charles A., in common council, first ward, June, 1873, to January, 1875.

Nichols, Charles C., alderman, first ward, 1896 to 1898.

*Nichols, George B., clerk of the municipal court, from June, 1868, to July 18, 1884.

Nichols, William J., in common council, third ward, from August, 1888, to 1890.

Nicholson, Samuel M., in common council, first ward, 1902 to January, 1904.

*Nicholson, William T., in common council, first ward, 1882.
" " alderman, first ward, 1883 to 1885.

Nixon, Thomas, license commissioner, from August, 1893, to August, 1898.

*Nisbet, William D., city auditor, from March 24, 1887, to August 20, 1894. Died in office.

Nolan, James J., in common council, tenth ward, May 7, 1874, to January, 1876.

*Norcross, George H., superintendent of hacks, from January 14, 1878, to February 2, 1902.

*Noyes, John L., in common council, third ward, 1856 to 1857.

*Oakes, Charles B., superintendent of hacks, from June 7, 1875, to March, 1876.

O'Brien, Christopher, W., mayor's clerk, from November 24, 1902, to October, 1905. Resigned.

O'Connell, Daniel J., in common council, third ward, 1894 to 1900.

*Olds, Franklin, sealer of weights and measures, from June, 1872, to April 17, 1884. Died in office.

*Olney, Frank F., in common council, first ward, 1890 to 1892.
" " alderman, first ward, 1892 to 1894.
" " mayor, 1894 to 1896.
" " park commissioner, from January, 1895, to October 24, 1903. Died in office.
" " police commissioner, from November 26, 1901, to October 24 1903. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

*Olney, Stephen T., in common council, first ward, 1837 to 1838, and 1841 to 1844. President from 1842 to 1844.

" " city auditor, from August 9, 1847, to June, 1850.

*Olney, William, in common council, sixth ward, 1832.

*Olney, William P., justice of the police court,, June, 1836 to 1838.

O'Neill, John J., in common council, third ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.

O'Reilly, Dennis, in common council, tenth ward, from September 23, 1885, to January, 1886.

*Ormsbee, John H., alderman, third ward, 1832 to 1836.

*Otis, William N., in common council, seventh ward, 1898.

*Owen, Ezekiel, in common council, second ward, 1858 to 1860.

*Pabodie, Albert, city clerk, from December 7, 1843, to January 2, 1860. Died in office.

*Pabodie, Benjamin G., in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1854.

*Pabodie, William, in common council, sixth ward, 1834 to 1836, and 1844 to 1848.

*Padelford, Seth, in common council, fifth ward, 1837 to 1841, and second ward, 1851.

*Paine, Charles E., city engineer, from June, 1869, to February 5, 1877.

Paine, Charles Edward, license commissioner, from April, 1890, to April, 1892, and from April, 1893, to May 24, 1893, and from August, 1893, to August, 1898.

*Paine, Daniel, alderman, fourth ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Paine, John J., city auditor, from 1854, to June, 1863.

*Paine, Walter, Jr., justice of the police court, June, 1842, to 1844.

" " in common council, fourth ward, 1850 to 1855, 1857 to 1858, and 1865 to 1866. President, 1851.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1858.

Paine, William W., in common council, fourth ward, June, 1870, to January, 1876.

" " in common council, second ward, 1880.

*Palmer, Gideon, superintendent of Dexter Asylum, August 2, 1828, to March 25, 1850.

*Parish. Jeremiah S., in common council, second ward, 1878 to 1880.

Parker, Gilbert R., in common council, eighth ward, 1900.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1901, to January 5, 1903, and from January, 1904. Now in office.

Parkhurst, C. Frank, in common council, second ward, 1892 to 1896.

*Parkhurst, Charles H., city solicitor, from 1868 to August, 1874.

Digitized by Google

*Parkhurst, Jonathan G., in common council, fifth ward, 1864 to 1868.
" " in common council, seventh ward, 1870.
" " public administrator, from February 16, 1882.
" " fence viewer, 1887 to 1907. Died in office.

Parks, George W., in common council, first ward, 1901 to January, 1907.
" " alderman, January, 1907. Now in office.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from March 28, 1901. to January 4, 1904, and January 7, 1907. Now in office.

Parsons, G. Richmond, in common council, first ward, 1898. Now in office.

*Parsons, Henry L., in common council, second ward, March 3, 1873, to January 18, 1877.
" " water commissioner, from January 18, 1877, to November 5, 1880.

*Patten, William S., in common council, second ward, 1842 to 1848. President, 1844.

*Payne, Abraham, in common council, second ward, 1852 to 1855.

*Payson, Thomas E., superintendent of the Dexter Asylum, from May, 1868, to August 24, 1877. Died in office.

*Payton, George W., in common council, sixth ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Peabody, Fitz Herbert, in common council, third ward, 1880 to 1888.

Pearce, Edward D., in common council, first ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from February 6, 1901. to January, 1907. Resigned.

*Pearson, Samuel, in common council, second ward, 1832.

*Peck, Allen O., clerk of the municipal court, from June, 1832, to June, 1834.
" " clerk of the common council, June, 1832, to June, 1834.

*Peck, George B., in common council, first ward, 1844 to 1846.

Peck, Leander R., in common council, ninth ward, 1889 to 1893.

Peckham, Fenner H., park commissioner, from January 5, 1903, to October 17, 1907. Resigned.

*Peckham, Joseph C., city treasurer, from December 2, 1862, to August 20, 1868. Died in office.

*Peckham, Samuel W., justice of the police court, June, 1846, to 1855; June, 1857 to 1867.
" " alderman, third ward, 1845.
" " clerk of the municipal court, from July 24 to August 10, 1857. Resigned.
" " alderman, second ward, 1880 to 1882.

Digitized by Google

Pegram, John C., in common council, second ward, February 4, 1874, to January, 1876.

" " acting judge of the municipal court, from March 30, to April 23, 1889, and from December 16, 1901, to January 27, 1902.

*Peirce, Charles H., in common council, seventh ward, 1862 to 1864.

" " " " eighth ward, 1867.

Perkins, Burmah E., in common council, ninth ward, 1895, to March 8, 1902. Resigned.

" " alderman, ninth ward, from April, 1902, to January, 1906.

*Perkins, Charles H., in common council, eighth ward, 1866 to 1867, and 1871.

Perkins, George E., inspector of milk, January, 1891, to July 1, 1895. Resigned, And from August 31, 1898, to August 31, 1899.

*Perkins. Stillman, in common council, eighth ward, 1866 to 1868.

*Perrin, Daniel, in common council, eighth ward, 1882 to 1885, and from 1886 to 1889.

Persons, Benjamin W., in common council, third ward, 1868 to 1869, 1870 to 1872.

" " alderman, third ward, 1877 to 1879.

Peterson, George P., in common council, second ward, 1898 to January, 1905.

" " alderman, second ward, 1907. Now in office.

Pettis, George H., in common council, ninth ward, June, 1872, to January. 1876.

" " sealer of weights and measures and superintendent of street signs and numbers, from March 10, 1890, to January 14, 1897.

" " viewer of fences, January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Phillips, Charles F., in common council, fourth ward, 1868 to 1869, and from June, 1871 to January, 1875.

*Phillips, George R., in common council, fourth ward, 1876 to 1877, and from 1880 to 1888.

Phillips, Gilbert A., in common council, seventh ward, 1893 to 1897.

*Phillips, John F., in common council, sixth ward, 1835.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1839 to 1842.

*Phillips, Stephen A., overseer of the poor, from October 16, 1854, to June, 1858.

*Pierce, Elisha W., in common council, seventh ward, 1880 to 1882.

Pierce, George L., in common council, fifth ward, 1886 to 1888.

" " " " fourth ward, 1888 to 1895.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1895 to 1898.

Digitized by Google

Pierce, George L., commissioner of North Burial Ground, 1895. Now in office.

Pierce, James Lewis, in common council, second ward, 1876 to 1880.

*Pierce, John B., alderman, seventh ward, 1861, to April, 1864. Resigned.

Pierce, Lewis J., in common council, seventh ward, from January, 1900, to March 2, 1903. Resigned.

" " alderman, seventh ward, from April 16, 1903, to January 14, 1904. Resigned.

" " police commissioner, from January 14, 1904, to February 1, 1908.

*Pike, Asa, in common council third ward, 1832.

*Pike, Charles F., in common council, fifth ward, 1855.

Pirce, James A., justice of the police court, from August 2, 1900, to July 2, 1906. Resigned.

*Pitman, Joseph S., justice of the police court, June, 1845 to 1846.

*Place, Raymond G., in common council, eighth ward, 1867 to 1870, from June, 1871, to January, 1875, and from 1876 to 1880.

*Pomroy, Gorham P., in common council, fifth ward, June, 1872, to March 23, 1874. Resigned.

*Potter, Alfred, in common council, first ward, 1856 to 1860, and 1872.

*Potter, Alfred S., in common council, sixth ward, 1880 to 1887.

Potter, Charles A., inspector of milk, from August 29, 1895, to August 31, 1898.

*Potter, Charles B., in common council, ninth ward, 1887.

" " " " sixth ward, 1888 to 1890, and 1891.

*Potter, Christopher C.. in common council, sixth ward, 1846 to 1851. President, 1849.

Potter, James A., Jr., in common council, seventh ward, from April 16, 1903. Now in office.

*Potter, Jabez J., city marshal, from June, 1845, to June, 1848.

*Potter, Nathaniel F., in common council, sixth ward, 1844 to 1846.

Potter, Nathaniel F., Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1870 to 1873.

" " alderman, sixth ward, from June, 1873, to October 6, 1876.

" " water commissioner, November 1, 1876, to November 5, 1880.

*Potter, Phineas, in common council, fifth ward, 1837.

" " alderman, fifth ward, 1838 to 1846.

*Potter, Roger Williams, in common council, third ward, 1830 to 1837.

Potter, William Knight, mayor, 1892 to 1894.

Digitized by Google

Potter, William R., in common council, fourth ward, from April 9, 1900, to 1901.

Potter, William Y., in common council, ninth ward, 1871 to 1873, and from 1875 to 1878.

Potter, B. Thomas, in common council, second ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Pratt, Chester, in common council, fourth ward, 1848.

*Pratt, William H., in common council, seventh ward, 1859 to 1861, and 1864.

*Prentice, John, in common council, fourth ward, 1860.

Presbrey, Allen A., in common council, fourth ward, 1897 to 1899, 1902 to January 6, 1908.

Presbrey, Walter A., in common council, seventh ward, 1901, to March 7, 1904.

" " alderman, seventh ward, from March 7, 1904, to January, 1907.

" " police commissioner from February 1, 1908. Now in office.

Provan, James, in common council, tenth ward, 1877.

Raftery, John T., in common council, third ward, 1902 to January, 1904.

*Randall, James, in common council, first ward, 1884 to 1888.

" " in common council, fourth ward, 1888 to 1890, 1896 to 1898.

*Rathbone, George S., alderman, fourth ward, 1852 to 1858.

*Rathbun, Joshua, overseer of the poor, from June, 1832, to June, 1836.

*Rathbun, Thomas R., alderman, seventh ward, April 6, 1864, to June, 1864.

Rattigan, Michael A., in common council, third ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

*Rawson, Henry G. H., in common council, fourth ward, 1899 to July 22, 1906. Died in office.

*Raynsford, Edmund W., alderman, tenth ward, from May 7, 1874, to January, 1875, in 1876, and in 1878; also from January 1 to January 5, 1883. Died in office.

Read, Spencer P., in common council, eighth ward, 1888 to 1894.

Remington, Horace, alderman, seventh ward, 1898 to 1900.

*Remington, William B., in common council, sixth ward, 1865 to 1868.

Remlinger, John L., in common council, sixth ward, 1891 to 1894, 1895 to 1897.

Reynolds, Frank B., in common council, sixth ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Reynolds, William K., in common council, sixth ward, 1887.
" " " " fifth ward, 1888 to March 7, 1895. Resigned.
" " alderman, fifth ward, from March 21, 1895. Now in office.
" " commissioner of the North Burial Ground, 1897. Now in office.
" " president, board of aldermen, 1905, to January 6, 1908.
" " commissioner of Dexter Donation, from December 16, 1905. Now in office.
" " acting mayor from September 26, 1905, to January 1, 1906, and from November 29, 1906, to January 7, 1907.

*Rhodes, Edward S., in common council, fifth ward, 1855.
" " city sergeant, from June, 1861, to December 7, 1903. Died in office.
" " city messenger, from June, 1861, to December 7, 1903. Died in office.

Rhodes, Elisha H., assessor of taxes, from June, 1885. Now in office.

*Rhodes, James T., in common council, third ward, 1844.

*Rice, Archibald B., in common council, sixth ward, 1859 to 1863, 1866 to 1867, and from June, 1873, to January 1877.

*Rice, Fitz James, in common council, sixth ward, 1868 to 1870.

Richards, Henry F., in common council, fifth ward, from April 6, 1882, to January, 1886.

Richards, Herbert A., alderman, eighth ward, 1896.

*Rickard, George A., in common council, ninth ward, 1878.

Rickard, William W., in common council, fifth ward, 1872 to January, 1877.

*Rider, William B., in common council, fifth ward, November 7, 1854, to June, 1856, and from 1859 to 1862.

*Robbins, Charles T., in common council, first ward, 1855 to 1856; sixth ward, 1864 to 1865. President, 1855.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1865.

*Robbins, Gilbert F., in common council, seventh ward, 1879 to 1882.
" " alderman, seventh ward, from 1882 to 1887. President, 1883 to 1887.
" " acting mayor, from June 9, 1886, to January 3, 1887.
" " mayor, 1887 to 1889.

*Roberts, William L., superintendent of hacks, August 16, 1877, to January 14, 1878.

Digitized by Google

Robinson, Charles P., in common council, 1876 to 1879. President, 1877 to 1879.

*Rockwell, Elisha H., in common council, seventh ward, 1889 to 1891.

*Rodman, William M., in common council, fifth ward, 1852.

" " mayor, from June 29, 1857 to 1859.

Rogers, Charles D., in common council, first ward, 1885 to 1887.

" " alderman, first ward, 1887; second ward, 1888 to 1890.

Rogers, Everett I., in common council, second ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

*Rogers, Horatio, justice of the police court, June, 1861, to 1862.

" " in common council, third ward, 1866 to 1868, and from February 8, 1873, to January, 1875. President, August 10, 1874, to January, 1875. Record Commissioner, from March 6, 1891, to November 12, 1904. Died in office.

*Rogers, John S., sanitary inspector, from July 23, 1883, to February 14, 1895. Died in office.

Root, Henry T., in common council, ninth ward, 1872.

" " alderman, ninth ward, 1872 to 1873, and from 1885 to 1887.

" " " seventh ward, 1888 to 1891.

Root, Robert C., in common council, seventh ward, 1900; in sixth ward, 1901 to January, 1905.

Rose, Henry B., secretary of the school committee, from October 29, 1889. Now in office.

*Ross, Thomas B., in common council, third ward, 1883 to 1885.

" " alderman, third ward, 1885 to 1888.

Rounds, John M., in common council, second ward, 1881 to 1892.

" " alderman, second ward, 1892 to 1893.

*Rounds, Thomas M., in common council, fourth ward, 1867 to 1869, and in 1876; in common council, sixth ward, 1877 to 1882, and from January 13, 1886, to 1888.

Ryan, Timothy E., in common council, tenth ward, 1892 to 1897.

*Salisbury, Levi, clerk of the municipal court, from August 10, 1857, to June, 1868.

*Salisbury, Stephen S., in common council, third ward, 1855 to 1859, and 1862 to 1865.

Sampson, Charles F., in common council, fourth ward, 1875 to 1880.

" " alderman, fourth ward, from 1880 to 1890. President, 1887 to 1890.

*Sanford, Albert, chief of police, from June, 1867, to June, 1869.

Digitized by Google

San Souci, Emery J., in common council, eighth ward, 1901 to January, 1907.

San Souci, Joseph O., in common council, tenth ward, 1894 to 1896.

*Saunders, Arnold, in common council, sixth ward, 1853.

Sawin, Eugene M., in common council, sixth ward, 1897 to 1899.

*Sayles, Willard, city solicitor, from January 29, 1855, to June, 1855.

Schofield, William A., in common council, second ward, from January, 1907. Now in office.

Scott, Walter O., inspector of milk, from August 31, 1899. Now in office.

*Seagrave, Josiah, Jr., in common council, first ward, 1846.

Sears, William F., in common council, sixth ward, from January, 1905. Now in office.

*Seekell, Thomas, in common council, sixth ward, 1832.

Sellew, Clinton D., in common council, third ward, June, 1871, to February 10, 1877. Resigned.

" " secretary of the water commissioners and of the board of public works from May 30, 1872, to February 11, 1889.

" " member of the board of public works, from March, 1884, to February 11, 1889.

" " secretary of the commissioner of public works, from February 11, 1889, to March, 1891. Resigned.

" " in common council, first ward, January, 1892 to 1896.

" " president of common council, 1893 to 1896.

*Sharpe, Lucian, alderman, second ward, 1872.

*Shattuck, William H., in common council, ninth ward, 1876 to 1882.

*Shaw, Allen, in common council, fifth ward, 1877.

*Shaw, James, Jr., in common council, third ward, 1868 to 1870.

Sheahan, Dennis H., in common council, third ward, 1888 to 1890, 1894, and 1897 to 1901.

" " alderman, third ward, 1902.

Shedd, J. Herbert, city engineer, from May 5, 1890, to May 3, 1897.

*Shepard, Thomas P., in common council, second ward, 1848 to 1851. President, 1850.

*Sheridan, James C., city sergeant, from June, 1848, to 1861.

Sherman, George R., sealer of weights and measures and superintendent of street signs and numbers, from January 14, 1897, to January 11, 1900.

Short, Hiram A., in common council, tenth ward, 1875.

*Simmons, Eben, in common council, fifth ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Simmons, Henry M., in common council, third ward, 1855 to 1857.

Digitized by Google

Sims, Gardiner C., police commissioner, from December 23, 1903, to February 4, 1904.

Sisson, Charles, in common council, second ward, 1896, to January, 1905.

" " alderman, 1905 to January, 1906.

*Sisson, Isaac C., in common council, first ward, 1860 to 1863, 1864 to 1865, and from June, 1866 to 1867. Died in office.

*Slade, George H., in common council, ninth ward, 1881 to 1883.

*Slade, Obadiah, in common council, seventh ward, 1863 to January, 1869.

" " superintendent of public buildings, from January 25, 1869, to October 1, 1886. Died in office.

Slade, Walter F., secretary of the commissioner of public works, from March, 1891, to Aug. 11, 1903.

" " commissioner of public works, from August 11, 1903. Now in office.

*Slocum, Ziba O., alderman, ninth ward, 1891 to January 6, 1892.

Small, Walter H., superintendent of schools, from July 1, 1902. Now in office.

Smith, Albert W., in common council, first ward, 1887.

*Smith, Amos D., in common council, fourth ward, 1842 to 1847.

Smith, Charles E., member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1895. Now in office.

*Smith, Charles M., superintendent of lights, from October 1, 1867, to April 14, 1879.

*Smith, Charles Sydney, in common council, sixth ward, 1868 to 1871, 1872.

" " " in common council, seventh ward, 1888.

" " " mayor, 1891.

" " " commissioner of sinking funds, from January 7, 1901, to January, 1905.

" " " commissioner of Dexter Donation, from December, 1900, to August 12, 1907. Died in office.

Smith, Edwin A., in common council, eighth ward, from June, 1872, to January, 1877.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1877.

*Smith, Ferdinand, in common council, seventh ward, 1880 to 1882.

*Smith, Francis M., in common council, ninth ward, 1868 to 1871.

Smith, Franklin A., Jr., license commissioner, from August, 1898, to November 22, 1901.

*Smith, Henry S., in common council, tenth ward, 1876.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1877.

*Smith, James Y., mayor, from June, 1855, to June 29, 1857.

Smith, John P., in common council, eighth ward, 1896 to 1898.

Digitized by Google

*Smith, Robert E., in common council, seventh ward, 1877.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1878 to 1882.
" " " ninth ward, 1887.
" " " sixth ward, 1888 to 1891.
" " president in 1881 and 1890.
" " commissioner of public works from March, 1891, to July 22, 1903. Died in office.

Smith, Roswell C., in common council, fifth ward, 1899 to January, 1906.

Smith, Samuel N., in common council, first ward, 1883 to 1885.

*Smith, William A., in common council, first ward, 1833.

*Snow, Amos W., alderman, seventh ward, 1866 to 1873. President, 1871 to 1873.

*Snow, Edwin M., in common council, second ward, 1855.
" " city registrar, from July 23, 1855, to December 22, 1888. Died in office.
" " superintendent of health, from July, 1856, to January, 1884.

*Snow, J. Lippitt, in common council, eighth ward, 1866 to 1869, and 1870.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1875.

*Snow, Joseph T., in common council, seventh ward, 1868 to 1870.

*Southwick, Isaac H., Jr., in common council, second ward, 1887 to 1890.
" " justice of the police court. from April 24, 1899, to August 2, 1900. Resigned.
" " member of the board of canvassers and registration from August 1, 1900, to December 23, 1902. Died in office.

*Spencer, Christopher V., in common council, sixth ward, 1834.

*Spencer, Jonathan L., in common council, eighth ward, 1869 to 1871.

*Spencer, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1856 to 1862, 1869 to 1871, and from August 19, 1874, to January, 1877.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1871 to 1873, and 1877 to 1880.

*Spicer, George T., in common council, seventh ward, 1855.
" " alderman, fourth ward, from June, 1870, to August 17, 1879. Died in office.

Spicer, William A., in common council, seventh ward, 1882 to 1885.
" " alderman, ninth ward, from January, 1907, to January, 1908.

Spink, Arthur B., deputy city clerk, from January 19, 1903, to February, 1905.

*Spink, Benjamin W., in common council, ninth ward, 1898, to January, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Spink, Joseph E., judge of the municipal court, from July 3, 1884. Now in office.

*Sprague, Albert G., in common council, fourth ward, 1856 to 1859.

Sprague, John L., license commissioner, from August, 1893, to November 22, 1901.

*Sprague, Samuel S., in common council, sixth ward, 1868 to 1870.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1871 to 1873.

*Sprague, Thomas W., in common council, seventh ward, 1859 to 1861.

*Staples, William R., in common council, first ward, 1832.
" " justice of the police court, June, 1833, to 1835.

*Steere, Enoch, in common council, third ward, 1846 to 1850.

Steere, George A., in common council, fourth ward, 1877 to 1879.
" " deputy chief engineer of the fire department, from March, 1883, to July 2, 1884. Resigned.
" " chief engineer of the fire department, from July 2, 1884. Now in office.

*Steere, Thomas E., in common council, second ward, from June, 1872, to February 22, 1873. Died in office.

Stevens, Albert E., in common council, fifth ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Stillwell, Nicholas, in common council, third ward, July 17, 1837, to June, 1838.

*Stimson, John J., in common council, fourth ward, March, 1834, to June, 1836.
" " in common council, second ward, 1843 to 1848, and 1858. President, 1847.

Stiness, Walter R., in common council, tenth ward, 1883.

*Stokes, Martin C., in common council, seventh ward, February 28, 1854, to June, 1855.

*Stokes, William L., in common council, tenth ward, 1884 to 1886.

Stone, Alfred, in common council, second ward, 1885 to 1888.

*Stone, Charles M., in common council, seventh ward, 1854 to 1855, 1856 to 1857, and 1865.

Stone, George A., clerk municipal court, from January 25, 1907. Now in office.

*Stone, Jason P., in common council, ninth ward, 1892 to 1895.
" " member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1895, to March 9, 1898.

*Stone, Pardon M., in common council, sixth ward, 1851 to 1853, and seventh ward, 1865.

Studley, J. Edward, commissioner of North Burial Ground, from January 1, 1894, to February 5, 1894. Resigned.

Digitized by Google

*Studley, John M., license commissioner, from April, 1891, to May 24, 1893, and from August, 1893, to November 22, 1901.

*Studley, Thomas E., in common council, third ward, 1879 to 1882.

Sturges, Howard O., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1898.

Sullivan, James P., in common council, fourth ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.

*Swan, Samuel B., member of board of public works, from November 6, 1880, to March, 1883.

" " superintendent of lights, from April 14. 1879, to March 3, 1890. Died in office.

Swarts, Gardner T., in common council, fourth ward, 1897 to 1900.

*Sweeney, Michael, in common council, sixth ward, 1888 to 1891.

Sweet, Leprilete, in common council, ninth ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.

*Sweet, Jesse B., in common council, first ward, 1835 to 1837.

*Sweet, Silas A., alderman, eighth ward, from June, 1872 to January, 1875.

" " in common council, 1876 to 1880.

*Sweet, Smith S., in common council, first ward, 1864 to 1871.

*Taft, Cyrus, in common council, third ward, 1848.

Taft, Royal C., in common council, second ward, 1855 to 1857.

*Talcott, James M., superintendent of the Providence Reform School, August 5, 1850, to May, 1853, and July 1, 1860, to July 15, 1876.

Tallman, Nelson, overseer of bridges, from January 25, 1875, to April 2, 1878.

*Tallman, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1832.

Tanner, Willard B., in common council, seventh ward, 1896 to 1898.

*Tarbell, Horace S., superintendent of public schools, from September 1, 1884, to June 30, 1902.

Taylor, Harry, in common council, ninth ward, from January, 1905. Now in office.

*Taylor, John H., in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1859.

" " alderman, first ward, 1863.

*Taylor, Joseph W., chief of the fire department, July 11, 1853, to June, 1859.

" " register of transfers, from June, 1860, to September 20, 1876. Died in office.

*Teel, William H., license commissioner, from June, 1880, to June, 1883.

*Tew, George P., alderman, ninth ward, 1868 to 1871, and 1876; also from January, 1883, to June, 1883. President, 1869 to 1871.

Digitized by Google

*Tew. George P., assessor of taxes, from June, 1883, to February 5, 1895.

Thomas, Charles L., in common council, seventh ward, 1864 to 1866.

Thompson, George E., highway commissioner, from January, 1879, to November 5, 1880.

*Thornton, William L., in common council, sixth ward, 1839 to 1842.

*Thurber, Dexter, surveyor of highways, from June to August 27, 1832.
" " alderman, first ward, 1832.

*Thurber, Edmund, in common council, first ward, 1849 to 1851.

*Thurber, Isaac, in common council, first ward, 1839 to 1844.
" " alderman, first ward, 1854 to 1856.

Thurston, Benjamin, in common council, sixth ward, 1893 to 1895.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1895.

*Tillinghast, Charles E., in common council, third ward, 1851 to 1855.

*Tillinghast, Charles F., justice of the police court, 1832.

*Tillinghast, John W., in common council, seventh ward, 1879 to 1886.

*Tillinghast, Stephen, city treasurer, from June, 1832, to June 15, 1840. Resigned.

*Tingley, Edmund W., in common council, third ward, 1855 to 1857.

*Tingley, Samuel, Jr., in common council, second ward, 1843 to 1847.

*Tobey, John F., in common council. second ward, 1866 to 1869.
" " alderman, third ward, 1879.

Tower, Clifford S., in common council, first ward, 1904 to January, 1907.

Tower, James H., in common council, fifth ward, 1876 to 1878, and 1879 to 1886.

Trask, James K., in common council, ninth ward, 1882 to 1887.
" " in common council. sixth ward, 1888 to 1891, 1893, and 1895 to 1902.

*Tripp, Benjamin, city treasurer, from August 24, 1868, to January 13, 1890.

*Tripp, Stephen, city treasurer, from November 27, 1843, to February 14, 1849. Died in office.

Truman, Nathan H., in common council, eighth ward, 1896.

*Trumbull, Henry, in common council, sixth ward, 1837.

*Tucker, James, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1855 to 1862.

*Tucker, Zachariah R., in common council, third ward, 1857 to 1860, 1870 to 1872.

*Tyler, Solomon, in common council, seventh ward, 1861.

*Updike, Cæsar A., in common council, first ward, 1859 to 1862.

*Van Slyck, Nicholas, in common council, fifth ward, from June, 1870, to August 10, 1874. President, from June, 1873, to August 10, 1874. Resigned.

Digitized by Google

*Van Slyck, Nicholas, city solicitor, from August 10, 1874, to March 3, 1892. Died in office.

Vaughan, Henry W., inspector of milk, from October 17, 1870, to March 29, 1877.

Vaughan. William P., in common council, first ward, 1888 to 1896.
" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, from February 5, 1894 to 1896.

Vaughn, William P., in board of aldermen, ninth ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Veazie, Joseph, in common council, first ward, 1841.

*Viall, Nelson, chief of police, from June, 1866 to 1867.

*Viall, William, in common council, third ward, 1842 to 1846.
" " alderman, third ward, 1846.

Vincent, Walter B., alderman, first ward, 1898 to 1902.
" " President, 1900 to 1902.

*Vose, George L., in common council, eighth ward, 1890 to 1896.
" " park commissioner, January 5, 1891, to January 3, 1895. Resigned.

*Wade, Eben, in common council, fourth ward, 1840 to November 27, 1843. Resigned.

Waite, Frederick S., in common council, fifth ward, from January, 1905. Now in office.

Walch, Thomas, in common council, eighth ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.

*Walcott, Edward, in common council, 1848.

*Wales. Samuel H., license commissioner, from July 1, 1875, to May, 1886. Died in office.

Walker, Albert A., inspector of kerosene, from January 5, 1903, to January 4, 1904.

*Walker, Ebenezer W., in common council, sixth ward, 1853 to 1854, and seventh ward, 1859.

Walker, William D., mayor's clerk, from January 4, 1892, to January 1, 1894.

Walton, William A., park commissioner, from January 4, 1904. Now in office.

*Warner, James M., in common council, fourth ward, 1832 to 1834.

Warren, James G., in common council, eighth ward, 1889.

*Washburn, Oliver A., Jr., in common council, third ward, 1859 to 1863.

*Waterman, John O., in common council, fifth ward, 1847.

*Waterman, Stephen, in common council, fourth ward, 1855 to 1860. President, 1856 to 1860; alderman, 1861.

Digitized by Google

*Waterman, Stephen, in common council, second ward, 1869 to November 3, 1871.

Waterman, Thomas W., harbor master, 1884.

" " in common council, fifth ward, 1894 to 1898.

*Waterman, William H., in common council, first ward, 1847 to 1850.

" " alderman, first ward, 1856 to 1861.

Watson, Arthur H., in common council, second ward, 1883 to 1888.

" " " " first ward, 1888 to 1893. President, 1890 to 1893.

" " alderman, first ward, 1894 to 1896. President 1895.

*Watson, Matthew, alderman, second ward, 1845 to 1847.

*Weaver, Lucius, in common council, seventh ward, February 28, to June, 1854.

*Webb, Henry A., city auditor, from June, 1863, to June 8, 1863. Resigned.

" " assessor of taxes, from June, 1866, to June, 1885.

*Webster, Henry L., in common council, first ward, 1854.

*Weeden, Benjamin D., in common council, fourth ward, 1832 to July 10, 1834. Resigned.

*Weeden, William B., in common council, second ward, 1882 to 1884.

*West, Ambrose E., in common council, tenth ward, 1888.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1889, and 1891 to 1895.

*West, George J., in common council, tenth ward, 1895 to July 21, 1896. Died in office.

West, Thomas F., in common council, tenth ward, 1897 to 1899.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1899.

*Westcott, Amasa S., in common council, first ward, 1854.

" " judge of the municipal court, from April, 1867, to July 3, 1884.

Westcott, Oren, in common council, first ward, 1875 to January, 1878.

" " commissioner of the North Burial Ground, from February 11, 1878, to January, 1895.

*Wheaton, James, alderman, third ward, 1838 to 1842.

*Wheaton, Samuel B., in common council, second ward, 1859 to October 8, 1860. Resigned.

*Wheeler, Bennett W., in common council, third ward, 1862.

*Wheeler, Edward R., in common council, sixth ward, 1881 to 1884.

*Whelden, Joseph, in common council, first ward, 1878 to 1882.

Whelden, Joseph N., in common council, second ward, 1899 to July 2, 1903. Resigned.

*Whipple, William L., in common council, tenth ward, 1884 to 1887, and in eighth ward, 1896 to 1898.

Digitized by Google

*Whitaker, Thomas, alderman, second ward, 1847 to May, 1852. Died in office.

*Whitaker, William, in common council, fourth ward, 1862 to 1866.

" " elected alderman, fourth ward. Died January 3, 1879, prior to the inauguration.

Whitcomb, Bainbridge A., in common council, June, 1873, to January, 1875.

*White, Albert C., in common council, second ward, 1892 to 1896.

*White, Stillman, in common council, first ward, June, 1866, to 1872, and from January, 1875, to January, 1879, and in 1882.

" " alderman, first ward, 1885 to 1887.

" " fire commissioner, from February 27, 1895, to March 3, 1902. Resigned.

*White, Thomas, justice of the police court, June, 1834 to 1835, and June, 1836 to 1838.

Whitehouse, James G., in common council, fifth ward, 1881 to 1886.

Whiteley, Samuel, in common council, ninth ward, 1893 to 1898.

" " board of canvassers and registration, from January 5, 1903. Now in office.

Whittemore, Gilbert E., truant officer, 1893. Now in office.

*Wiggin, Oliver C., inspector of milk, April 26 to October 17, 1870. Resigned.

*Wightman, George W., overseer of the poor, from June, 1858, to January, 1890.

*Wilbur, Pardon, in common council, second ward, from 1881 to 1883.

Wilcox, Dutee, alderman, ninth ward, 1877 to 1880.

" " commissioner of sinking funds, from January 2, 1905. Now in office.

*Willard, Hezekiah, in common council, fifth ward, 1839 to 1840, and 1841 to 1842.

*Williams, Caleb, in common council, sixth ward, 1832 to 1834.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1834 to 1839.

*Williams, Edward S., in common council, fourth ward, 1842 to 1849.

*Williams, N. Bangs, in common council, sixth ward, 1867.

*Williams, William A., in common council, fifth ward, 1852 to September, 1854. Died in office.

Williamson, Gustavus A., recorder of deeds, from June, 1866, to January 17, 1895.

Wilson, Charles A., in common council, fourth ward, 1888 to 1890.

Winn, Henry M., in common council tenth ward, 1899 to January, 1903, and 1904.

Digitized by Google

*Winship, Henry B., alderman, fourth ward, 1890 to 1895, and 1898 to 1902.

" " park commissioner, from January 5, 1891, to May, 1897.

*Winship, John B., surveyor of lumber, from February 10, 1873, to February, 1874.

*Winsor, Andrew, in common council, seventh ward, 1876 to 1880.

Winsor, Edwin, in common council, eighth ward, 1886 to 1895.

Winsor, Ira, in common council, seventh ward, 1885 to 1888.

" " in common council, ninth ward, 1888 to 1895.

" " alderman. ninth ward, 1895 to March 3, 1902. Resigned.

" " President, 1898 to 1900.

" " fire marshal, from March 19, 1888, to January 21, 1904. Resigned.

" " fire commissioner, March 3, 1902. Now in office.

Winsor, James B., in common council, seventh ward, 1878.

*Winsor, James W. in common council, sixth ward, 1852.

" " " " seventh ward, 1857.

*Winsor, Samuel A., in common council, seventh ward, February 28, 1854, to June, 1856.

Wood, George H., in common council, first ward, 1893 to 1896.

*Wood, William H., in common council, fourth ward, from April 5, 1883, to January, 1885.

Woods, John Carter Brown, in common council, second ward, from February 1, 1877, to January, 1885. President, 1881 to 1885.

Wright, Nathan M., in common council, eighth ward, 1899 to 1901.

" " police justice, from July 2, 1906. Now in office.

Young, Allen P., in common council, first ward, 1881.

*Young, Edward R., in common council, third ward, 1838 to 1840.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPAL ELECTION.

NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

Table showing the voters in each ward of the City of Providence:

[August, 1907.]

Wards.	Voters.			
	Real.	Personal.	Registry.	Total.
Ward 1	741	526	1,560	2,827
Ward 2	989	435	1,549	2,973
Ward 3	929	249	1,826	3,004
Ward 4	375	351	1,826	2,552
Ward 5	689	402	1,788	2,879
Ward 6	1,185	281	1,733	3,199
Ward 7	696	255	1,847	2,798
Ward 8	1,021	265	1,631	2,917
Ward 9	608	279	1,934	2,821
Ward 10	935	269	1,424	2,628
Total	8,168	3,312	17,118	28,598

Digitized by Google

MAYOR OF PROVIDENCE.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	Huddy, Rep.	McCarthy, Dem.	Prentice. Pro.
Ward 1	937	1,395	22
Ward 2	912	1,542	26
Ward 3	945	1,452	30
Ward 4	954	998	25
Ward 5	1,011	1,357	39
Ward 6	1,351	1,193	46
Ward 7	1,080	1,103	42
Ward 8	1,033	1,292	32
Ward 9	1,092	1,104	32
Ward 10	613	1,499	23
Totals	9,928	12,935	317

Patrick J. McCarthy elected by 3,007 plurality.

CITY TREASURER.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	Clarke, Rep.	Munroe, Dem.	Benson, Pro.
Ward 1	1,252	1,072	17
Ward 2	1,227	1,212	22
Ward 3	1,035	1,302	23
Ward 4	1,077	843	26
Ward 5	1,265	1,087	27
Ward 6	1,690	845	41
Ward 7	1,305	867	34
Ward 8	1,225	1,064	25
Ward 9	1,244	928	25
Ward 10	685	1,384	19
Totals	12,005	10,604	259

Walter L. Clarke elected by 1,401 plurality.

Digitized by Google

HARBOR MASTER.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	Pomroy, Rep.	Maguire, Dem.	Cobb, Pro.
Ward 1	881	1,447	22
Ward 2	882	1,548	25
Ward 3	836	1,521	28
Ward 4	861	1,086	23
Ward 5	969	1,382	31
Ward 6	1,334	1,190	46
Ward 7	1,028	1,129	42
Ward 8	977	1,307	32
Ward 9	1,014	1,157	22
Ward 10	521	1,560	22
Totals	9,303	13,327	293

John H. Maguire elected by 4,024 plurality.

OVERSEER OF THE POOR.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	Doris, Rep.	Cummings, Dem.	Arnold, Pro.
Ward 1	759	1,561	26
Ward 2	786	1,643	29
Ward 3	843	1,532	32
Ward 4	821	1,108	29
Ward 5	882	1,458	34
Ward 6	1,204	1,310	51
Ward 7	950	1,198	47
Ward 8	953	1,320	39
Ward 9	1,025	1,153	24
Ward 10	561	1,532	21
Totals	8,784	13,815	332

Matthew J. Cummings elected by 5,031 plurality.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR ALDERMEN.

FIRST WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Parks, R.	186	118	131	18	30	99	582
Nichols, D.	101	81	130	59	65	75	511

George W. Parks elected by 71 plurality.

SECOND WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Kelso, R.	116	20	65	137	262	600
Peterson, D.	125	82	105	161	170	643

George P. Peterson elected by 43 plurality.

THIRD WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Wilson, R.	41	43	29	53	82	42	290
Dunn, W.	18	32	25	58	112	107	352
Gainer, Cit.	18	56	15	80	83	91	343

John C. Dunn elected by 9 plurality.

FOURTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Evans, R., D.	95	65	100	108	73	120	561

Adolphus J. Evans elected without opposition.

FIFTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Reynolds R.	30	35	175	111	150	69	570
Colton, D.	54	110	64	37	49	61	375

William K. Reynolds elected by 195 plurality.

SIXTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Higgins, R.	68	64	196	166	160	85	739
Stone, D.	88	59	102	46	71	72	438

John H. Higgins elected by 301 plurality.

SEVENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Fletcher. R.	89	118	81	98	101	487
Healey, D.	25	33	41	66	111	276

Henry Fletcher elected by 211 plurality.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Parker, R.	85	174	108	142	130	43	682
McDowell, D., I.	44	87	89	71	40	63	394

Gilbert R. Parker elected by 288 plurality.

NINTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Vaughn, R.	57	121	76	38	102	394
Spicer, D., Cit.	76	92	92	46	48	354

William P. Vaughn elected by 40 plurality.

TENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
McMann, R., D.	162	122	132	158	137	145	856

Owen McMann elected without opposition.

VOTE FOR COUNCILMEN.

FIRST WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Balch, R.	185	112	129	18	34	98	576
Parsons, R.	217	133	145	19	28	120	662
Pearce, R.	220	133	152	18	27	116	666
Earle, R.	192	112	128	16	29	103	580
Thornley, D.	78	66	120	55	61	58	438
Kinghorn, D.	103	84	130	54	62	71	504
Dana, D.	71	70	107	59	65	54	426
Kelly, D.	85	79	125	55	67	68	479

Parsons, Balch, Pearce, Earle elected.

SECOND WARD.

Districts	1	3	3	4	5	Total.
Makepeace, R.	134	14	77	143	332	700
Potter, R.	128	14	69	130	273	614
Schofield, R.	148	16	75	150	338	727
Woodward, R.	116	14	67	117	278	592
Baldwin, D.	101	81	88	152	101	523
Kingley, D.	83	83	86	138	94	484
Thompson, D.	108	82	87	140	117	534
Hunt, D.	99	82	87	158	179	605

Makepeace, Schofield, Potter, Hunt elected.

Digitized by Google

THIRD WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Hainsworth, R.	37	45	31	59	108	65	345
Easterbrooks, R.	36	46	32	59	90	60	323
Famiglietti, R.	35	41	32	54	91	74	327
Horovitz, R.	46	48	39	47	78	51	309
O'Neill, W.	15	29	20	52	96	96	308
Donovan, W.	13	32	17	55	79	82	278
Lyons, W.	12	29	17	49	104	82	293
Nolan, W.	16	31	20	62	98	89	316
Carey, Cit.	17	50	14	77	84	74	316
Cassidy, Cit.	17	47	14	70	81	79	308
Nolan, Cit.	19	55	19	73	70	68	304
Regan, Cit.	15	54	17	77	66	68	297

Hainsworth, Easterbrooks, Famiglietti elected; W. P. Nolan and Carey tied.

Special election for fourth member of the Common Council held Wednesday November 27, 1907:

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Horovitz, R.	46	31	36	22	56	17	208
O'Neil, W.	3	16	15	42	77	92	245
Donovan, W.	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
Lyon, W.	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
W. P. Nolan, W.	10	10	4	16	16	18	74
Carey, Cit.	7	32	14	59	69	53	234
Cassidy, Cit.	0	1	0	0	1	2	4
J. Nolan, Jr., Cit.	1	0	0	4	3	0	8
Regan, Cit.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks and def.	0	5	4	3	6	5	23

John J. O'Neil elected by 11 plurality.

FOURTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Knowles, R. D.	91	70	106	115	71	117	57
Harden, R. D.	89	64	106	110	70	116	555
Halton, R. D.	89	64	101	107	73	113	547
Sullivan, R., D.	87	61	98	105	69	119	539

Knowles, Harden, Halton, Sullivan elected without opposition.

FIFTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Moore, R.	30	36	166	103	140	65	540
Waite, R.	29	32	166	102	139	61	529
Stevens, R.	32	29	163	105	141	64	534
Manchester, R.	31	31	164	111	144	67	548
Smith, D.	54	108	64	45	54	66	391
Benson, D.	50	107	68	42	52	62	381
Wolff, D.	48	110	67	39	47	61	372
Rosen, D.	48	102	58	36	44	55	343

Moore, Waite, Stevens, Manchester elected.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Miller, R.	71	73	211	163	166	91	775
Sears, R.	69	68	212	161	156	90	756
Morse, R.	70	67	212	165	166	89	769
Baker, R.	69	70	206	165	168	88	766
Dyer, D.	86	55	94	47	65	69	416
Daley, D.	82	55	87	40	70	65	399
Alford, D.	81	54	87	43	62	67	394
Buckley, D.	81	52	91	42	61	68	395

Miller, Sears, Morse, Baker elected.

SEVENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Bixby, R.	85	107	75	92	94	453
Potter, R.	91	112	81	98	93	475
Moulton, R.	85	112	75	94	93	459
Newton, R.	86	106	76	96	90	454
Madden, D.	30	39	43	68	110	290
Dunn, R.	25	38	36	65	105	269
Bowen, D.	31	38	41	67	108	28
Hopkins, D	29	49	41	66	113	298

Bixby, Potter, Moulton, Newton elected.

EIGHTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Darling, R.	75	160	103	133	130	47	648
Daw, R.	71	157	85	126	124	39	602
Littlefield, R.	82	165	91	135	131	43	647
Walch, R	70	156	92	124	123	42	607
Baumgartel, D., I.	47	85	89	75	36	57	389
Carroll, D., I.	47	83	101	70	38	65	404
Oldfield, D., I.	43	72	91	69	35	60	370
Crankshaw, D., I.	48	80	93	81	49	60	411

Darling, Daw, Littlefield, Walch elected.

NINTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Grimwood, R.	63	124	74	39	102	402
McCaffrey, R.	60	121	74	39	102	396
Sweet, R.	69	138	78	42	104	431
Taylor, R.	68	130	78	37	106	419
Farnsworth, D., Cit.	71	91	88	49	45	344
Black, D., Cit.	69	77	86	40	45	317
Moore, D., Cit.	63	74	80	46	38	301
Lynch, D., Cit.	65	73	81	44	36	299

Grimwood, McCaffrey, Sweet, Taylor elected.

Digitized by Google

TENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Hall, R. D	189	118	120	153	129	142	821
Kelly, R. D	153	112	123	151	125	142	806
Covell, R. D	162	117	119	157	131	149	835
Lynch, R., D	157	112	119	148	128	143	807

Hall, Kelly, Covell, Lynch elected without opposition.

VOTE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FIRST WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Stockwell, R., D	453	344	468	300	343	360	2,268

Edward A. Stockwell elected without opposition.

SECOND WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Lees, R	268	42	142	248	417	1,117
Donovan, D	208	370	211	331	133	1,253

Joseph Donovan elected by 136 plurality.

THIRD WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Wright, R	165	145	103	156	242	157	968
Hogan, D	111	301	138	258	250	185	1,243

John W. Hogan elected by 275 plurality.

FOURTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Harvey, R	112	119	240	191	110	176	948
Edwards, D	146	165	139	162	156	185	953

William S. Edwards elected by 5 plurality.

FIFTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Waterman, R	91	118	297	211	265	185	1,167
McCahey, D	317	279	96	95	130	234	1,151

Thomas W. Waterman elected by 16 plurality.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Hancock, R	171	171	320	261	346	226	1,495
Wilson, D	210	184	178	87	118	168	945

Charles E. Hancock elected by 550 plurality.

SEVENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Sprague, R	252	241	219	255	248	1,215
Manning, D	135	110	194	195	278	912

John L. Sprague, Jr., elected by 303 plurality.

EIGHTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Thompson, R	139	276	182	228	220	89	1,134
Canning, D	157	225	268	134	88	226	1,098

Edwin G. Thompson elected by 36 plurality.

NINTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Ventrone, R	199	276	188	127	269	1,059
Donilon, D	215	200	236	202	188	1,041

Frank P. Ventrone elected by 18 plurality.

TENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
DeGranpre, R	66	71	68	128	98	122	553
Croghan, D	285	264	269	172	181	215	1,386

Hubert F. Croghan elected by 833 plurality.

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(City of Providence.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Ward 1						
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Dist. 6.	Total
For Governor:							
Jackson, Rep	283	173	198	41	57	180	932
Higgins, Dem	174	180	275	253	309	194	1,385
Remington, Pro	5	5	6	5	1	1	23
Leach, Soc. Lab	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Johnston, Soc	2	3	1	4	1	2	13
Blank ballots	4	9	3	11	.....	4	31
Defective ballots	6	.....	.....	2	2	3	13
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Watrous, Rep	262	173	193	41	66	170	905
Sisson, Dem	186	176	272	245	286	196	1,361
Case, Pro	6	5	5	4	1	1	22
Tibbitts, Soc. Lab	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Allen, Soc	3	1	1	4	1	1	11
Blank ballots	10	15	12	20	14	13	84
Defective ballots	6	.....	.....	2	2	3	13
For Secretary of State:							
Bennett, Rep	330	214	241	48	91	223	1,147
Grieve, Dem	119	138	222	239	262	142	1,122
Jencks, Pro	5	5	4	4	2	3	23
Northrop, Soc. Lab	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Fletcher, Soc	2	1	1	5	1	1	11
Blank ballots	11	12	15	18	12	12	80
Defective ballots	6	.....	.....	2	2	3	13
For Attorney-General:							
Greenough, Rep	334	211	243	46	85	225	1,144
Sullivan, Dem	112	140	225	240	265	141	1,123
Kneeland, Pro	6	6	5	5	1	1	24
Herrick, Soc. Lab	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Hurst, Soc	2	1	1	4	1	1	10
Blank ballots	13	12	9	19	16	13	82
Defective ballots	6	.....	.....	2	2	3	13
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep	336	212	217	47	85	223	1,150
Archambault, Dem	112	139	215	235	265	139	1,105
King, Pro	5	4	3	4	2	2	20
Bowers, Soc. Lab	1	1	....	2	.....	.....	4
Thomas, Soc	2	1	1	4	1	2	11
Blank ballots	12	13	17	24	15	15	96
Defective ballots	6	.....	.....	2	2	3	13
Total ballots cast	474	370	483	318	370	384	2,399
Straight Rep. ballots	199	136	151	31	48	125	690
Straight Dem. ballots	101	122	196	227	240	124	1,010

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(City of Providence.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Ward 2.					
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Total
For Governor:						
Jackson, Rep	238	36	111	196	342	923
Higgins, Dem	261	380	251	406	233	1,531
Remington, Pro	10	.....	7	4	2	23
Leach, Soc. Lab	2	1	1	6	.....	10
Johnston, Soc	3	3	4	2	2	14
Blank ballots	3	2	10	5	.....	20
Defective ballots	5	3	3	3	1	15
For Lieutenant-Governor:						
Watrous, Rep	228	41	118	189	314	890
Sisson, Dem.	267	366	240	396	254	1,523
Case, Pro	7	.....	5	5	1	18
Tibbitts, Soc. Lab	1	1	1	6	.....	9
Allen, Soc	3	2	4	2	2	13
Blank ballots	11	12	16	21	8	68
Defective ballots	5	3	3	3	1	15
For Secretary of State:						
Bennett, Rep	270	42	135	241	405	1,093
Grieve, Dem	217	363	214	340	157	1,291
Jencks, Pro	6	.....	7	8	3	24
Northrop, Soc. Lab	1	1	2	7	.....	11
Fletcher, Soc	3	2	4	2	2	13
Blank ballots	20	14	22	21	12	89
Defective ballots	5	3	3	3	1	15
For Attorney-General:						
Greenough, Rep	264	40	129	240	417	1,090
Sullivan, Dem	222	368	220	342	150	1,302
Kneeland. Pro	7	1	7	9	1	25
Herrick, Soc. Lab	2	1	1	7	1	12
Hurst, Soc	3	2	4	2	2	13
Blank ballots	19	10	23	19	8	79
Defective ballots	5	3	3	3	1	15
For General Treasurer:						
Read, Rep	268	39	128	236	411	1,082
Archambault, Dem	214	366	221	337	151	1,289
King, Pro	6	.....	7	9	2	24
Bowers, Soc. Lab	1	1	1	7	1	11
Thomas, Soc	3	2	4	2	2	13
Blank ballots	25	14	23	28	12	102
Defective ballots	5	3	3	3	1	15
Total ballots cast	522	425	387	622	580	2,536
Straight Rep. ballots	184	34	91	160	246	715
Straight Dem. ballots	189	346	191	319	126	1,171

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(City of Providence.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Ward 3.						
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Dist. 6.	Total
For Governor:							
Jackson, Rep	159	130	108	135	183	133	848
Higgins, Dem	132	336	152	303	356	260	1 539
Remington, Pro	5	1	.....	4	5	3	18
Leach, Soc. Lab	7	3	3	5	9	2	29
Johnston, Soc	7	11	2	9	5	6	40
Blank ballots	5	9	16	8	14	18	70
Defective ballots	5	4	.....	4	2	2	17
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Watrous, Rep	164	133	104	132	181	132	846
Sisson, Dem	116	323	147	295	331	240	1,452
Case, Pro	7	2	1	4	6	3	23
Tibbitts, Soc. Lab	7	3	3	5	9	2	29
Allen, Soc	7	11	2	8	6	6	40
Blank ballots	14	18	24	20	40	39	155
Defective ballots	5	4	.....	4	1	2	16
For Secretary of State:							
Bennett, Rep.	180	170	113	160	201	154	978
Grieve, Dem	103	289	138	265	308	216	1,319
Jencks, Pro	6	2	.....	5	6	3	22
Northrop, Soc. Lab	7	3	3	5	10	4	32
Fletcher, Soc	7	10	2	8	4	6	37
Blank ballots	12	16	25	21	44	39	157
Defective ballots	5	4	.....	4	1	2	16
For Attorney-General:							
Greenough, Rep	174	158	108	156	205	146	947
Sullivan, Dem	108	299	139	271	306	222	1,345
Kneeland, Pro	6	3	1	4	10	3	27
Herrick, Soc. Lab	7	3	3	5	11	2	31
Hurst, Soc	7	10	2	8	4	6	37
Blank ballots	13	17	28	20	37	43	158
Defective ballots	5	4	.....	4	1	2	16
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep	172	161	109	151	205	146	944
Archambault, Dem	107	292	139	267	306	218	1,329
King, Pro	6	4	.....	5	8	3	26
Bowers, Soc. Lab	6	3	3	5	11	3	31
Thomas, Soc	8	10	2	7	5	6	38
Blank ballots	16	20	28	29	38	46	177
Defective ballots	5	4	.....	4	1	2	16
Total ballots cast	320	494	281	468	574	424	2,561
Straight Rep. ballots	129	102	89	104	148	95	667
Straight Dem. ballots	85	267	122	237	265	189	1,165

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(City of Providence.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS	Ward 4.						
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Dist. 6.	Total
For Governor:							
Jackson, Rep	109	110	197	171	116	143	846
Higgins, Dem	152	176	168	173	160	222	1,051
Remington, Pro	3	4	6	7	2	2	24
Leach, Soc. Lab	3	1	1	3	1	3	12
Johnston, Soc	6	12	9	6	7	9	49
Blank ballots	.....	10	3	6	10	5	34
Defective ballots	.....	1	2	4	2	3	12
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Watrous, Rep	108	108	198	169	120	139	842
Sisson, Dem	147	165	160	170	145	218	1,005
Case, Pro	2	4	5	5	1	2	19
Tibbitts, Soc. Lab	2	1	2	3	1	4	13
Allen, Soc	3	12	5	5	6	8	39
Blank ballots	10	23	14	14	22	15	98
Defective ballots	1	1	2	4	3	1	12
For Secretary of State:							
Bennett, Rep	131	131	227	202	134	155	980
Grieve, Dem	123	147	131	136	128	199	864
Jencks, Pro	2	4	4	5	1	3	19
Northrop, Soc. Lab	3	1	2	3	2	4	15
Fletcher, Soc	3	12	5	5	5	8	38
Blank ballots	11	18	15	15	25	17	101
Defective ballots	.....	1	2	4	3	1	11
For Attorney-General:							
Greenough, Rep	133	126	225	194	127	157	962
Sullivan, Dem	122	148	131	149	136	194	882
Kneeland, Pro	2	4	6	5	1	3	21
Herrick, Soc. Lab	3	1	2	2	1	5	14
Hurst, Soc	3	12	6	5	6	8	40
Blank ballots	10	22	12	11	25	19	99
Defective ballots	.....	1	2	4	2	1	10
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep	133	126	222	198	130	157	966
Archambault, Dem	122	147	129	144	132	194	868
King, Pro	2	4	5	5	1	2	19
Bowers, Soc. Lab	3	1	2	2	1	5	14
Thomas, Soc	3	12	5	5	6	8	39
Blank ballots	10	23	21	12	26	20	112
Defective ballots	.....	1	2	4	2	1	10
Total ballots cast	273	314	386	370	298	387	2,028
Straight Rep. ballots	93	89	165	141	101	113	702
Straight Dem. ballots	110	132	116	122	115	176	771

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(City of Providence.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Ward 5.						
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Dist. 6.	Total
For Governor:							
Jackson, Rep	68	101	257	185	230	165	1,006
Higgins, Dem	336	293	147	119	170	257	1,322
Remington, Pro	4	6	7	5	5	7	34
Leach, Soc. Lab	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	7
Johnston, Soc	6	9	5	3	3	6	32
Blank ballots	9	8	.....	3	8	3	31
Defective ballots	4	3	4	4	.....	1	16
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Watrous, Rep	68	102	251	176	225	166	988
Sisson, Dem	325	278	140	125	164	246	1,278
Case, Pro	3	6	7	5	5	5	31
Tibbitts, Soc. Lab	2	5	2	1	.....	1	11
Allen, Soc	5	8	4	3	3	4	27
Blank ballots	22	25	12	6	19	17	101
Defective ballots	3	.....	4	4	.....	1	12
For Secretary of State:							
Bennett, Rep	88	120	277	195	260	193	1,133
Grieve, Dem	309	264	112	104	131	214	1,134
Jencks, Pro	4	6	8	6	3	7	34
Northrop, Soc. Lab	2	4	1	1	.....	1	9
Fletcher, Soc	3	8	4	3	3	4	25
Blank ballots	19	22	14	7	18	20	100
Defective ballots	3	.....	4	4	1	1	13
For Attorney-General:							
Greenough, Rep	84	111	279	203	258	185	1,120
Sullivan, Dem	313	274	106	98	134	224	1,149
Kneeland, Pro	5	6	8	5	4	7	35
Herrick, Soc. Lab	2	4	1	1	.....	1	9
Hurst, Soc	4	8	4	3	3	4	26
Blank ballots	17	21	18	6	17	18	97
Defective ballots	3	.....	4	4	.....	1	12
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep	82	110	285	199	258	187	1,121
Archambault, Dem	314	270	102	101	130	219	1,136
King, Pro	3	7	7	5	4	6	32
Bowers, Soc. Lab	2	4	1	1	1	1	10
Thomas, Soc	3	8	4	3	3	4	25
Blank ballots	21	25	17	7	20	22	112
Defective ballots	3	.....	4	4	.....	1	12
Total ballots cast	428	424	420	320	416	440	2,448
Straight Rep. ballots	57	78	183	148	191	133	790
Straight Dem. ballots	300	236	85	89	118	201	1,029

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(CITY OF PROVIDENCE.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	WARD 6.						
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Dist. 6.	Total
For Governor:							
Jackson, Rep	151	161	300	224	288	203	1,327
Higgins, Dem	241	204	220	134	176	193	1,168
Remington, Pro	5	6	11	5	10	11	48
Leach, Soc. Lab	.....	3	3	2	.....	3	11
Johnston, Soc	7	5	3	3	4	4	26
Blank ballots	1	.....	4	2	13	4	24
Defective ballots	1	1	3	4	5	9	23
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Watrous, Rep	156	157	296	226	293	196	1,324
Sisson, Dem	226	206	214	125	162	189	1,122
Case, Pro	4	6	9	3	10	11	43
Tibbits, Soc. Lab	.....	2	3	2	1	3	11
Allen, Soc	6	3	4	4	2	3	22
Blank ballots	13	6	16	11	24	16	86
Defective ballots	1	.....	2	3	4	9	19
For Secretary of State:							
Bennett, Rep	173	175	349	261	340	228	1,526
Grieve, Dem	208	190	165	94	118	158	933
Jencks, Pro	4	6	9	3	10	12	44
Northrop, Soc. Lab	.....	2	3	2	.....	3	10
Fletcher, Soc	6	3	3	3	2	4	21
Blank ballots	14	4	13	8	23	14	76
Defective ballots	1	.....	2	3	3	8	17
For Attorney-General:							
Greenough, Rep	168	169	344	260	343	223	1,507
Sullivan, Dem	211	192	162	93	118	163	939
Kneeland, Pro	5	6	12	3	9	10	45
Herrick, Soc. Lab	.....	2	4	2	.....	3	11
Hurst, Soc	7	3	4	3	2	3	22
Blank ballots	14	8	16	10	21	17	86
Defective ballots	1	.....	2	3	3	8	17
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep	165	175	349	259	341	223	1,512
Archambault, Dem	213	186	158	91	116	160	924
King, Pro	5	6	9	3	9	12	44
Bowers, Soc. Lab	.....	3	3	2	.....	3	11
Thomas, Soc	6	2	4	3	2	3	20
Blank ballots	16	8	19	13	25	18	99
Defective ballots	1	.....	2	3	3	8	17
Total ballots cast	406	380	544	374	496	427	2,627
Straight Rep. ballots	127	131	246	169	235	157	1,065
Straight Dem. ballots	188	175	134	80	98	143	818

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(City of Providence.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Ward 7.					
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Total
For Governor:						
Jackson, Rep.	232	203	195	213	216	1,059
Higgins, Dem	152	155	221	242	312	1,082
Remington, Pro.	13	8	6	9	9	45
Leach, Soc. Lab.	2	.....	1	3	11	17
Johnston, Soc.	6	2	4	4	23	39
Blank ballots	5	.....	10	2	6	23
Defective ballots	4	3	2	8	6	23
For Lieutenant-Governor:						
Watrous, Rep	233	203	194	208	209	1,047
Sisson, Dem	152	150	217	234	302	1,055
Case, Pro.	11	8	6	10	8	43
Tibbits, Soc. Lab	2	.....	1	2	10	15
Allen, Soc.	4	2	3	5	22	36
Blank ballots	9	4	17	14	27	71
Defective ballots	3	4	1	8	5	21
For Secretary of State:						
Bennett, Rep	253	230	223	237	222	1,165
Grieve, Dem	126	118	186	200	285	915
Jencks, Pro	11	8	6	9	7	41
Northrop, Soc. Lab	2	.....	2	2	11	17
Fletcher, Soc	4	1	2	4	21	32
Blank ballots	15	11	19	21	31	97
Defective ballots	3	3	1	8	6	21
For Attorney-General:						
Greenough, Rep	252	229	221	235	226	1,163
Sullivan, Dem	129	119	190	204	288	930
Kneeland, Pro	10	7	6	10	8	41
Herrick, Soc. Lab	2	.....	1	2	10	15
Hurst, Soc	4	2	4	4	20	34
Blank ballots	14	11	16	18	26	85
Defective ballots	3	3	1	8	5	20
For General Treasurer:						
Read, Rep	251	234	218	233	226	1,162
Archambault, Dem	128	114	192	202	283	919
King, Pro	10	8	6	9	8	41
Bowers, Soc. Lab	2	.....	1	2	10	15
Thomas, Soc	4	1	3	4	20	32
Blank ballots	16	11	18	23	31	99
Defective ballots	3	3	1	8	5	20
Total ballots cast	414	371	439	481	583	2,288
Straight Rep. ballots	182	154	165	168	169	838
Straight Dem. ballots	115	104	177	179	256	831

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(CITY OF PROVIDENCE.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	WARD 8.						
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Dist. 6.	Total
For Governor:							
Jackson, Rep	115	227	149	197	193	77	958
Higgins, Dem	182	285	303	165	122	249	1,306
Remington, Pro	2	5	4	13	5	4	33
Leach, Soc. Lab	6	3	4	2	.....	5	20
Johnston, Soc	13	25	6	23	6	6	79
Blank ballots	15	12	10	10	5	9	61
Defective ballots	.....	4	3	4	4	4	19
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Watrous, Rep	118	226	154	190	195	72	955
Sisson, Dem	169	267	288	154	111	238	1,227
Case, Pro	1	5	4	13	3	3	29
Tibbitts, Soc. Lab	7	5	5	1	.....	3	21
Allen, Soc	12	25	6	23	5	7	78
Blank ballots	26	28	20	29	17	27	147
Defective ballots	.....	5	2	4	4	4	19
For Secretary of State:							
Bennett, Rep	137	257	174	208	207	91	1,074
Grieve, Dem	150	234	267	133	100	222	1,106
Jencks, Pro	1	6	4	12	4	4	31
Northrop, Soc. Lab	7	5	4	1	1	3	21
Fletcher, Soc	12	25	7	25	5	5	79
Blank ballots	26	30	21	30	14	26	147
Defective ballots	.....	4	2	5	4	3	18
For Attorney-General:							
Greenough, Rep	131	248	174	207	204	85	1,049
Sullivan, Dem	154	241	269	136	101	230	1,131
Kneeland, Pro	1	7	5	12	3	3	31
Herrick, Soc. Lab	7	4	4	1	1	3	20
Hurst Soc	13	25	6	25	5	7	81
Blank ballots	27	32	19	29	17	23	147
Defective ballots	.....	4	2	4	4	3	17
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep	131	255	171	206	209	85	1,057
Archambault, Dem	156	238	266	133	97	225	1,115
King, Pro	1	5	4	12	2	3	27
Bowers, Soc. Lab	7	5	4	1	1	3	21
Thomas, Soc	13	25	6	24	5	5	78
Blank ballots	25	29	26	34	17	30	161
Defective ballots	.....	4	2	4	4	3	17
Total ballots cast	333	561	479	414	335	354	2,476
Straight Rep. ballots	90	196	131	155	165	58	795
Straight Dem. ballots	142	213	233	122	81	202	993

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1907.

(CITY OF PROVIDENCE.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	WARD 9.					
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Total
For Governor:						
Jackson, Rep	203	286	158	116	237	1,000
Higgins, Dem	228	224	271	212	223	1,158
Remington, Pro	5	13	2	.....	1	21
Leach, Soc. Lab	1	2	....	12	2	17
Johnston, Soc	2	5	5	23	7	42
Blank ballots	3	5	3	5	18	34
Defective ballots	5	1	2	1	11	20
For Lieutenant-Governor:						
Watrous, Rep	208	278	169	111	243	1,009
Sisson, Dem	210	224	248	207	200	1,089
Case, Pro	6	11	2	.....	1	20
Tibbitts, Soc. Lab	2	2	.....	12	1	17
Allen, Soc	2	3	4	22	5	36
Blank ballots	14	17	16	16	42	105
Defective ballots	5	1	2	1	7	16
For Secretary of State:						
Bennett, Rep	227	317	190	124	270	1,128
Grieve, Dem	187	180	224	190	176	957
Jencks, Pro	6	13	2	.....	1	22
Northrop, Soc. Lab	2	2	.....	12	2	18
Fletcher, Soc	2	3	4	22	4	35
Blank ballots	18	20	19	20	38	115
Defective ballots	5	1	2	1	8	17
For Attorney-General:						
Greenough, Rep	234	326	192	130	270	1,152
Sullivan, Dem	189	172	226	191	177	955
Kneeland, Pro	6	14	2	1	1	24
Herrick, Soc. Lab	1	2	.....	12	2	17
Hurst, Soc	2	4	4	22	4	36
Blank ballots	10	17	15	12	37	91
Defective ballots	5	1	2	1	8	17
For General Treasurer.						
Read, Rep	230	325	192	123	264	1,134
Archambault, Dem	191	176	225	191	180	963
King, Pro	6	14	2	.....	1	23
Bowers, Soc. Lab	1	2	.....	12	2	17
Thomas, Soc	2	3	4	22	4	35
Blank ballots	12	15	16	20	41	104
Defective ballots	5	1	2	1	7	16
Total ballots cast	447	536	441	369	499	2,292
Straight Rep. ballotss	173	240	140	95	218	866
Straight Dem. ballots	177	161	198	175	160	871

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1907

(City of Providence.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Ward 10.						
	Dist. 1.	Dist. 2.	Dist. 3.	Dist. 4.	Dist. 5.	Dist. 6.	Total
For Governor:							
Jackson, Rep	55	62	59	122	89	113	500
Higgins, Dem	332	295	299	202	210	245	1,583
Remington, Pro	4	.....	2	7	3	4	20
Leach, Soc. Lab	5	7	12	6	.....	2	32
Johnston, Soc	6	9	2	3	9	9	38
Blank ballots	2	24	19	4	2	9	60
Defective ballots	3	4	3	1	2	.....	13
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Watrous, Rep	53	69	57	123	87	112	501
Sisson, Dem	318	272	286	190	204	235	1,505
Case, Pro	4	.....	3	7	3	3	20
Tibbits, Soc. Lab	5	7	10	5	.....	2	29
Allen, Soc	6	10	3	1	8	8	36
Blank ballots	17	39	35	18	11	22	142
Defective ballots	4	4	2	1	2	.....	13
For Secretary of State:							
Bennett, Rep	64	83	61	146	100	125	579
Grieve, Dem	301	255	279	172	190	216	1,413
Jencks, Pro	4	.....	2	6	3	4	19
Northrop, Soc. Lab	5	8	11	5	.....	3	32
Fletcher, Soc	6	10	3	1	7	7	34
Blank ballots	24	41	38	14	13	27	157
Defective ballots	3	4	2	1	2	.....	12
For Attorney-General:							
Greenough, Rep	62	71	58	140	103	123	557
Sullivan, Dem	306	273	285	177	190	222	1,453
Kneeland, Pro	4	.....	1	6	3	3	17
Herrick, Soc. Lab	5	7	11	5	.....	3	31
Hurst, Soc	6	10	4	1	7	7	35
Blank, ballots	21	36	35	15	10	24	141
Defective ballots	3	4	2	1	2	.....	12
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep	59	73	59	143	101	124	559
Archambault, Dem	303	267	282	171	188	218	1,429
King, Pro	4	.....	2	5	3	5	19
Bowers, Soc. Lab	5	8	10	5	.....	3	31
Thomas, Soc	6	10	2	1	7	7	33
Blank ballots	27	39	39	19	14	25	163
Defective ballots	3	4	2	1	2	.....	12
Total ballots cast	407	401	396	345	315	382	2,246
Straight Rep. ballots	41	55	50	95	73	92	406
Straight Dem. ballots	285	244	264	157	174	205	1,329

Digitized by Google

FACTS ABOUT PROVIDENCE.

(CORRECTED TO JANUARY, 1908.)

[From the Real Estate Register and Rental Guide published by B. S. Lake & Co.]

Area, 18.29 square miles.

Population 1908, 213,000; within the Metropolitan District (Greater Providence), 375,000.

Rate of mortality 19.22 per 1,000, in 1907.

Valuation of real estate, $172,545,140.

Valuation of personal property, $58,138,620.

Tax rate, $16.50 per $1,000.

Total net indebtedness, $13,656,761.62 including water debt of $4,416,000.

Sinking funds, $5,113,094.24.

The credit of the city is high in financial circles.

It is one of the richest cities per capita in the United States.

Revenue from tax on franchises for 1907:

Street Railway Co.....	$83,888 82
Electric Light Co.....	43,808, 23
Providence Gas Co.....	28,663 03
Telephone Co.....	16,199 30

There are 1,650 streets, extending 238 miles, maintained at a cost of $361,695.07 and guarded by 312 police officers at an expense of $404,988.20 during the last fiscal year. A most excellent system of lighting is in operation, which combines 1,930 arc lights at an annual cost of $104.75 each, 2,306 incandescents, at $24 each, and 873 Welsbach gas lights at $28.50 each, per year.

Streets are constructed as follows: 197.36 miles with gravel or crushed stone 33.01 miles with granite blocks, 5.01 miles with cobblestones, .42 miles with brick, 5.10 miles with Trinidad asphalt, .41 miles with vulcanite, and 1.20 miles with Bitulithic.

There are 366.6 miles of water pipe laid in the streets, and 8.46 miles of high pressure fire service pipes.

The sewerage system of the city is 209.087 miles in extent.

There are 31 parks containing an aggregate of 623 acres.

There are 106 public day schools graded as follows: 4 high, 16 grammar, 76 primary, 7 schools for individual work and 3 for backward children; also 14 evening schools employing in all 914 teachers; number of children of school age, 40,650: expenditures during last fiscal year, $834,641.83.

There are 143 churches and missions, 30 hotels and 7 theatres.

There are 9 national banks, 2 state banks, 3 savings banks, and 6 trust companies.

Combined capital of banks and trust companies, $10,109,095.

Bank clearings for 1907, $389,688,300.

Value of imports last year, $1,819,724, amount of duty collected, $580,067.

Shipping receipts of this port last year, 2,898,456 tons; number of vessels arrived, 8,342; passengers carried by steamers 2,373,899.

There were 715 new buildings, costing $2,773,300 erected in 1907, and 487 additions and alterations were made, for $442,900.

It is the largest city between Boston and New York and has the best natural harbor in New England.

Providence is the first city in the country in the manufacture of worsteds, jewelry and silverware, the former employing 9,521 operatives with a yearly production of $21,818,534, the latter two combined producing $19,640,314 worth of manufactured goods and employing 8,311 people.

It has the largest mechanical tool factory, file factory, engine factory, screw factory and silverware factory in the world, and a total of 881 manufactories, with a capital of $95,666,405, employing 39,804 operatives, with an annual production of $91,980.963, according to United States census of 1905.

It has the best equipped street-railway system in the country, operating cars over 345 miles of track in the city and suburban towns and carrying 74½ million passengers annually.

Two hundred and fifty-three telephone operators answer 75,558 calls daily for 14,622 subscriber stations in Providence exchanges.

Digitized by Google

It has one of the most efficient fire departments in the country, composed of 32 companies, numbering 325 officers and men, maintained at a cost of $429,634.46 in 1907. It also has an excellent Protective Department maintained jointly by the city and insurance companies.

It has good filtered water, furnished to consumers at 20 cents per thousand gallons. Average daily consumption, 16.-227,179 gallons.

It offers better facilities for business than any other city in New England.

Its officials are courteous and conduct their offices on approved business lines.

The departments in City Hall are easily accessible if you know where to go. Open from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., except Saturdays, when it closes at 12 M.

If you have a bill against the city, send it to the department that contracted it in time to be certified to the City Auditor before the 10th of the month. Bills so certified are payable on and after the 20th of the month.

Enter sanitary complaints or failure to collect swill at Board of Health. Meats and provisions are also inspected by this department.

Every person liable to taxation should make oath before one of the assessors to the valuation of his ratable estate on published notice of the Board, which is usually given in June of each year. Persons who have been erroneously taxed must make application to the City Council for the remission of such tax. Errors in the assessment of taxes are usually corrected by the City Council after an investigation by the Committee on Claims.

The Municipal Court has jurisdiction in all probate matters. Sits every Tuesday at 9 A. M. for new business, except in July and August, when it is in session second and fourth Tuesdays. Also for unfinished business on Fridays following above Tuesdays.

Marriage licenses are issued by the Registrar at office of Board of Health, City Hall, Washington street entrance. Both parties must appear in person, and if either is a minor must be accompanied by a parent or guardian; office hours, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., Saturdays, 9 to 12.

See that births are recorded with the Registrar in above office.

Free vaccination of children at Fourth Ward room, 151 Fountain street, every Friday, from 2 to 3 P. M.

Permits to build, or make alterations are granted by the Inspector of Buildings; in case of barns, only after reference to Board of Aldermen for permission to locate; to move buildings over accepted streets, after permission of the City Council.

Permits to locate boilers for building purposes are granted by the Inspector of Buildings; for any other purpose by the Board of Aldermen.

The inspection of fire escapes and elevators is also made by the Inspector of Buildings.

Certificate of compliance with fire escape law is issued by the Inspector of Buildings.

Plumber's licenses are granted by the Commissioner of Public Works on approval of the Inspector of Plumbing.

For license to sell liquors apply to the Board of Police Commissioners, 161 Fountain street. The same Board issues dog and junk licenses, also licenses for restaurants, taverns and lodging houses, for shows, dances, bowling, billards, pool, shooting galleries, for pawnbrokers, second-hand stores and intelligence offices.

Applications for water or for opening a street must be made to the Commissioner of Public Works.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, sewers, layout of highways, for remission of taxes and claims for damages, can be obtained of the City Clerk or the Clerk of Committees, City Hall.

For curbing a street apply to Board of Aldermen; get petition at office of City Clerk.

Applicants for relief are required to pay for a portion of the aid rendered by work in the Charity Wood Yard, 616 Eddy street.

CITY HALL.

Business Hours.

The building is opened at 9 A. M., and closed at 5 P. M., on all week days except Saturdays when it is closed at 12 M.

Members of the city government and persons having special business can obtain entrance at other times on application at the Fulton street door.

Digitized by Google

Persons attending upon sessions of committees held after the hour of closing the building will gain entrance only at the Fulton street door.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

CITY HALL CLOSED.

Washington's Birthday	Sat.,	Feb.	22, 1908.
Arbor Day	Fri,	May	8, 1908.
Memorial Day	Sat.,	May	30, 1908.
Independence Day	Sat.,	July	4, 1908.
Labor Day	Mon.	Sept.	7, 1908.
Election Day	Tues.,	Nov.	3, 1908.
Thanksgiving Day	Thur.,	Nov.	26, 1908.
Christmas	Fri,	Dec.	25, 1908.
New Year's Day	Fri.,	Jan.	1, 1909.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

THIRTY-FORTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS.

[Presented January 6, 1908.]

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of Providence:

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds make this their thirty-fourth annual report of the condition of the several sinking funds under their control on the thirty-first day of December 1907 and of the North Burial Ground perpetual care fund.

The bonds and notes comprised in the funded debt for the redemption of which sinking funds are held by the commissioners the purposes for which they were issued, the amounts of the sinking funds, and the increase of each are shown by the following table:

Digitized by Google

Bonds Issued for	Due.	Rate.	Debt. Dec 31, 1907.	Sinking Fund. Dec. 31, 1906.	Sinking Fund. Increase. 1907.	Sinking Fund. Dec. 31, 1907.
Public Improvements.	May 1, 1929.	3	$84,000.00	$15,820.05	$2,238.46	$18,058.51
Public Improvements.	May 1, 1937.	3½	640,000.00	95,334.02	11,382.18	106,716.20
Water works.....	Sept. 1, 1916.	3½	483,000.00	204,176.83	97,132.07	301,308.90
Water works.....	April 1, 1923.	4	817,000.00	75,802.47	2,568.29	78,370.76
Water works.....	June 1, 1926.	4	200,000.00	37,186.80	1,427.95	38,614.75
Water works.....	April 1, 1927.	4	250,000.00	44,055.45	1,720.04	45,775.49
Water refunding.....	May 1, 1930.	3	2,666,000.00	3,858.47	144.19	4,002.66
Davis Estate.....	July 1, 1909.	4	75,000.00	63,168.30	5,006.72	68,175.02
Schools.....	July 1, 1911.	4	135,000.00	281,825.16	*.....	138,872.41
Schools.....	May 1, 1925.	4	300,000.00	136,406.76	9,665.72	146,072.48
Schools.....	April 1, 1927.	4	500,000.00	213,678.89	17,255.62	230,934.51
Schools.....	May 1, 1929.	3½	350,000.00	101,432.62	10,568.27	112,000.89
Schools.....	Nov. 1, 1934.	3½	300,000.00	18,497.62	6,638.94	25,136.56
Schools.....	June 1, 1936.	3½	300,000.00	12,091.79	6,407.16	18,498.95
Schools.....	May 1, 1937.	3½	300,000.00	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Sewers.....	July 1, 1921.	4	1,125,000.00	540,997.62	44,424.77	585,422.39
Sewers.....	Mar. 1, 1922.	4	500,000.00	262,470.89	18,994.80	281,465.69
Sewers.....	April 1, 1923.	4	500,000.00	218,156.52	17,478.71	235,635.23
Sewers.....	May 1, 1925.	4	800,000.00	357,523.58	28,566.78	386,090.36
Sewers.....	June 1, 1926.	4	500,000.00	223,077.73	17,882.34	240,960.07
Sewers.....	April 1, 1927.	4	300,000.00	125,855.15	10,542.03	136,397.18
Sewers.....	April 1, 1928.	3½	200,000.00	58,034.48	6,031.14	64,065.62
Sewers.....	May 1, 1929.	3	250,000.00	45,056.42	6,553.25	51,609.67
Sewers.....	May 1, 1930.	3	300,000.00	46,120.75	7,504.25	53,625.00
Sewers.....	May 1, 1931.	3	300,000.00	38,974.16	7,249.40	46,223.56
Sewers.....	Nov. 2, 1933.	3½	500,000.00	41,791.38	11,394.55	53,185.93
Sewers.....	Nov. 1, 1934.	3½	200,000.00	12,326.77	4,384.11	16,710.88
Sewers.....	Nov. 1, 1936.	4	350,000.00	26,390.00	7,954.90	34,344.90
Parks.....	Mar. 1, 1922.	4	500,000.00	259,479.99	19,383.35	278,863.34
Parks.....	May 1, 1947.	3½	674,000.00	66,572.62	7,869.08	74,441.70
Highways.....	Jan. 1, 1912.	3	150,000.00	69,604.05	15,310.37	84,914.42
Highways.....	May 1, 1924.	4	1,200,000.00	613,638.04	46,307.57	659,945.61
Highways.....	April 1, 1927.	4	500,000.00	219,974.39	17,626.85	237,601.24
Highways.....	May 1, 1930.	3	300,000.00	46,789.45	7,505.52	54,294.97
Highways.....	Nov. 1, 1936.	4	300,000.00	22,620.00	11,471.23	34,091 23
Weybosset bridge.....	May 1, 1929.	3½	270,000.00	78,685.12	8,512.02	87,197.14
Bridges.....	Nov. 1, 1934.	3½	200,000.00	12,380.13	4,411.10	16,791.23
Fire and Police.....	Nov. 1, 1932.	3½	258,000.00	27,634.63	6,062.36	33,696.99
Johnston Annexation.	Sept. 1, 1939.	3	166,000.00	19,979.28	2,889.15	22,868.43
Issued by Town of Johnston:						
School Dist. No, 1.....	Nov. 1, 1927.	4	17,000.00	4,572.35	480.13	5,052.48
School Dist. No. 15....	Oct. 1, 1909.	4	25,000.00	18,247.32	1,996.88	20,244.20
School Dist. No. 15....	Oct. 1, 1924.	4	30,000.00	8,677.62	949.83	9,627.45
Town of Johnston....	Feb. 1, 1912.	4	50,000.00	26,030.99	3,702.94	29,733.93
Town of Johnston....	Feb. 1, 1917.	4	59,000.00	21,962.96	3,097.07	25,060.03
Sinking Fund for Redemption of City Debt.....	.....	....	.....	91,008.48	21,008.88	112,017.36
Totals.....	.....	....	$17,924,000.00	$4,907,968.10	$545,700.97	$5,310,716.32

* Decrease caused by payment on account of loan.

Digitized by Google

The several sinking funds are invested in City of Providence bonds and notes, unless otherwise stated as follows:

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

Public Improvement Loan.

Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	$3,000 00
Park 3½ per cent, registered bond, 1947	10,000 00
One 4 per cent. note. payable on demand	5,000 00
Cash	58 51
	$18,058 51

SINKING FUND OF 1937.

Public Improvement Loan.

Johnston Annexation 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1939	$15,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	7,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	10,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	5,000 00
Cash	9,716 20
	$106,716 20

SINKING FUND OF 1916.

Water Loan.

Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947	$20,000 00
Water 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1916	15,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	80,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	54,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	2,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent, registered bonds, 1934	40,000 00
Five 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	37,100 00
Cash	28,208 90
	$301,308 90

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1923.

Water Loan.

Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1921	$7,000 00
Water 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1923	3,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936	5,000 00
Johnston Annexation 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1939	19,000 00
Highway 3 per cent, registered bonds, 1912	16,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	1,000 00
Cash	7,370 76
	$78,370 76

SINKING FUND OF 1926.

Water Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds. 1927	$28,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	2,000 00
Cash	3,614 75
	$38,614 75

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

Water Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$39,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	2,000 00
Cash,	4,775 49
	$45,775 49

SINKING FUND OF 1930.

Water Refunding Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$3,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	1,000 00
Cash	2 66
	$4,002 66

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1909.

Davis Estate Loan.

Davis Estate 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1909	$25,000 00
Johnston Annexation 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1939	33,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	4,000 00
Cash	1,175 02
	$68,175 02

SINKING FUND OF 1911.

School Loan.

Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	$80,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent, registered bonds, 1932	35,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	13,400 00
Cash	10,472 41
	$138,872 41

SINKING FUND OF 1925.

School Loan.

Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947	$78,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	7,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	12,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
Cash	9,072 48
	$146,072 48

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

School Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$3,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	13,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	60,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	18,000 00
Water 3 per cent, registered bond, 1930	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	25,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	15,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
Cash	16,934 51
	$230,934 51

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

School Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$7,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	3,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	25,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	8,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	9,800 00
Casn	9,200 89
	$112,000 89

SINKING FUND OF 1934.

School Loan.

Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947	$10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	2,100 00
Cash	8,036 56
	$25,136 56

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1936.

School Loan.

School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936	$5,000 00
Cash	13,498 95
	$18,498 95

SINKING FUND OF 1937.

School Loan.

Cash	$6,000 00

SINKING FUND OF 1921.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1921	$2,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	120,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947	145,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	29,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930	25,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933	40,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	45,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	30,000 00
Four 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	24,300 00
Cash	35,122 39
	$585,422 39

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1922.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1922	$5,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	100,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947	20,000 00
Johnston Annexation 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1939	45,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bond, 1927	10,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	6,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	16,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	15,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	5,000 00
Cash	14,465 69
	$281,465 69

SINKING FUND OF 1923.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 4 per cent. registered bond, 1923	$10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	15,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent: registered bonds, 1937	60,000 00
Johnston Annexation 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1939	44,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	20,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bond, 1912	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930	20,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	15,000 00
Three 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	15,600 00
Cash	1,035 23
	$235,635 23

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1925.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$89,000000
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	3,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	130,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933	30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936	5,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947	30,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930	16,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	15,000 00
Four 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	32,500 00
Cash	590 36
	$386,090 36

SINKING FUND OF 1926.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$32,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	80,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bond, 1912	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	16,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. reigstered bond, 1933	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	35,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	15,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes payable on demand	16,200 00
Cash	1,760 07
	$240,960 07

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$42,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	8,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	10,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	10,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	6,000 00
Cash	10,397 18
	$136,397 18

SINKING FUND OF 1928.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$21,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	4,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	15,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
Cash	9,065 62
	$64,065 62

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	4,300 00
Cash	7,309 67
	$51,609 67

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1930.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bond, 1927	$5,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	10,000 00
Cash	8,625 00
	$53,625 00

SINKING FUND OF 1931.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	$5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	5,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	21,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	4,500 00
Cash	723 56
	$46,223 56

SINKING FUND OF 1933.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 3 per cent. registered bond, 1912	$10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933	20,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	10,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	2,600 00
Cash	585 93
	$53,185 93

SINKING FUND OF 1934.

Sewer Loan.

School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936	$5,000 00
Cash	11,710 88
	$16,710 88

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1936.

Sewer Loan.

One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	$15,000 00
Cash	19,344 90
	$34,344 90

SINKING FUND OF 1922.

Park Loan.

Park 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1922	$2,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947	20,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	50,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	100,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	3,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	15,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
Three 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	32,000 00
Cash	6,863 34
	$278,863 34

SINKING FUND OF 1947.

Park Loan.

Johnston Annexation 3 per cent. registered bond, 1939	$10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	19,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947	7,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	3,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	10,000 00
Cash	441 70
	$74,441 70

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1912.

Highway Loan.

Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	$7,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. reigstered bond, 1947	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	15,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
Cash	7,914 42
	$84,914 42

SINKING FUND OF 1924.

Highway Loan.

Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	$80,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947	224,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930	25,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	12,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	7,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933	40,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934	80,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	75,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	40,000 00
Cash	41,945 61
	$659,945 61

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

Highway Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$43,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947	70,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	14,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932	15,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	15,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	2,000 00
Cash	3,601 24
	$237,601 24

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1930.

Highway Loan.

Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond. 1930	$5,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1931	20,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	2,500 00
Cash	6,794 97
	$54,294 97

SINKING FUND OF 1936.

Highway Loan.

School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937	$20,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	7,500 00
Cash	6,591 23
	$34,091 23

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

Weybosset Bridge Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$28,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930	5,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933	10,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	2,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
Four 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	23,500 00
Cash	8,697 14
	$87,197 14

SINKING FUND OF 1934.

Bridge Loan.

School 3½ pen cent. registered bond, 1936	$5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	5,000 00
Cash	1,791 23
	$16,791 23

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1932.

Fire and Police Loan.

Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1931	$10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937	10,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	5,000 00
Cash	8,696 99
	$33,696 99

SINKING FUND OF 1939.

Johnston Annexation Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$2,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947	10,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bond, 1912	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	1,000 00
Cash	4,868 43
	$22,868 43

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

School District No. 1, Town of Johnston.

Cash	$5,052 48

SINKING FUND OF 1909.

School District No. 15, Town of Johnston.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$6,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	14,000 00
Cash	244 20
	$20,244 20

SINKING FUND OF 1924.

School District No. 15, Town of Johnston.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$2,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	5,900 00
Cash	1,727 45
	$9,627 45

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1912.

Town of Johnston Bonds.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$3,000 00
Town of Johnston 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	10,000 00
Town of Johnson 4 per cent. coupon bond, 1912	1,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bond, 1912	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	3,900 00
Cash	6,833 93
	$29,733 93

SINKING FUND OF 1917.

Town of Johnston Bonds.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927	$3,000 00
Highway 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1912	3,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1929	2,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934	5,000 00
Town of Johnston 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1917	2,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand	7,400 00
Cash	2,660 03
	$25,060 03

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF CITY DEBT.

Six 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	$75,000 00
Cash	37,017 36
	$112,017 36

Total amount of funds December 31. 1907 ..... $5,310,716 32

NORTH BURIAL GROUND PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Held by the Commissioners in trust.

Seventeen 3½ per cent. notes, payable on demand	$17,000 00
Eighteen 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand	198,251 86
Ten shares of Boston and Providence Railroad Co	1,000 00
Eight shares Blackstone Canal National Bank	200 00
Five shares Providence and Worcester Railroad Co	500 00
Cash	13,821 20
	$230,773 06

Digitized by Google

A personal examination of all the securities belonging to the sinking funds was made by the members of the board.

PATRICK J. MCCARTHY, *Mayor and Chairman.*
WALTER L. CLARKE, *City Treasurer and Treasurer.*
PHILIP S. CHASE, *City Auditor and Secretary.*
EDWARD D. PEARCE, *Chairman of the Committee on Finance.*
JOHN G. MASSIE,
DUTEE WILCOX,
GEORGE W. PARKS,
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

PROVIDENCE, January 6, 1908.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE DEXTER DONATION.

[Presented December 21, 1907.]

TO THE FREEMEN OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE IN TOWN MEETING ASSEMBLED:

The commissioners of the Dexter Donation present the following report of the property under their control for the year ending December 20, 1907:

Received for rent and assessments	$13,166 28
Interest received for same	4,230 27
Total	$17,396 55

The commissioners have held meetings during the year for business connected with the donation. At their meeting held December 20, 1907, they made a personal examination of the securities belonging to the donation, and found them to be correct and in accordance with the report of the treasurer.

The freemen are referred to the report of the mayor and board of alderman, and the account of the city treasurer, to be submitted this day, as to the details of the management of the asylum and farm, and as to the financial condition of the donation.

Respectfully submitted by order of the commissioners,

PATRICK J. McCARTHY,
Mayor and Chairman.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN UPON THE DEXTER ASYLUM.

[Presented December 21, 1907.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, CITY HALL,
December 21, 1907.

TO THE FREEMEN OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE IN TOWN MEETING ASSEMBLED:

By direction of the board of aldermen I present the following report of the Dexter Asylum and the farm for the year ending November 30, 1907:

The total expense for the maintenance of the institution and farm for the year amounted to $39,972.99, of which sum $12,976.60 was received from the Dexter Donation Fund, and the balance of $26,996.39 was made up as follows:

Products of farm	$26,295 44
Interest on deposit	38 69
Other sources	662 26
Total	$26,996 39
Total from Dexter Donation	12,976 60
Total	$39,972 99

Thirty-four persons were admitted to the Asylum during the past year by the Overseer of the Poor.

Thirteen persons were discharged from the Asylum and twenty-three have died; total, 36.

The total number of inmates November 30, 1907, was 95, of which 58 were males and 37 females.

Digitized by Google

Average number of inmates for the year.....	94
Average number working for their board and the board of their children, including children.....	8
Total	102

Number of persons boarded at the state institutions during the year, 4.

The buildings and grounds are in their usual excellent condition, and in the general management of the Institution the Superintendent and Matron have sustained their previous excellent reputation.

For a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures reference is made to the report of the Superintendent presented herewith.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Aldermen,

PATRICK J. McCARTHY,

Mayor.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

OF THE

DEXTER DONATION.

[Presented December 21, 1907]

The City Treasurer presents the following report of the condition of the Dexter Donation.

REAL ESTATE.

1. The Asylum and the farm on which it is located containing thirty-eight and seven-tenths acres, the whole under the care of the superintendent of the Asylum.

2. The Tavern Estate (so-called) on North Main street, leased to The J. B. Barnaby Estate for forty years from November 1, 1871, rent renewable at the expiration of each period of ten years.

3. The lot and buildings on Meeting street, leased to sundry persons.

4. Four lots fronting on Cranston street, each 40 feet by 150 feet, also forty-eight lots fronting on Harrison and Hammond street, each 50 feet by 100 feet, being part of the Dexter farm, all of which are leased.

5. The Dexter Training Field, containing nine and one-third (9 1-3) acres, situated west of Dexter street, reserved and appropriated for that purpose by the will of the late Ebenezer Knight Dexter.

6. A strip of land, formerly a thatch right, on the north side of the Woonasquatucket River, which is lot No. 217 on assessors' plat No. 67, containing 15,344 square feet.

7. Land on Howell street and on Doyle avenue between Scott street and Olney street, called the "Dwight Lands," the greater portion of which is leased to sundry persons.

8. A lot on Westminster street, having a frontage of 78.7 feet and containing 4,541 square feet, leased to James Hanley for forty years, from October 1, 1868, rent renewable at the expiration of each period of ten years.

9. The lot and buildings at number 48 Hammond street, leased to sundry persons.

Digitized by Google

Description of Lots. SCHEDULE OF RENTS.	Rent per Annum.
Lot on Westminster street, leased to James Hanley.....	$1,000 00
Tavern Estate (so-called), on North Main street, leased to J. B. Barnaby Estate.....	800 00
Lot and buildings on Meeting street, rented to sundry persons for	615 00
Two lots on Cranston street, leased for each.....	160 00
One lot on Cranston street, leased for.....	170 00
One lot on Cranston street, leased for.....	158 00
Two lots on Harrison street, leased to the fire department, for each	25 00
Nine lots on Harrison street, leased for each.....	75 00
Thirteen lots on Harrison street, leased for each.....	70 00
One lot on Harrison street, leased to School Department, for	25 00
Three lots on Hammond street, leased to School Department for each	25 00
Seven lots on Hammond street, leased for each.....	65 00
Two lots on Hammond street, leased for each.....	80 00
Nine lots on Hammond street, leased for each.....	70 00
One lot on Hammond street, leased for.....	85 00
Two lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	45 00
Two lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	50 00
Thirteen lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	53 00
One lot on Doyle avenue, leased for.....	54 00
Nine lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	55 00
Seven lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	60 00
One lot on Doyle avenue, leased for.....	65 00
Two lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	70 00
One lot on Doyle avenue, leased for.....	75 00
One lot on Doyle avenue, leased for.....	125 00
One lot on Doyle avenue, leased for.....	86 50
Two lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	87 50
Two lots on Doyle avenue, leased for each.....	90 00
Four lots on Doyle avenue, leased to public schools for each..	35 00
Three lots on Doyle avenue, leased for.....	180 00
One lot on Scott street, leased to Maggie P. Gray.....	112 00
Two lots on Howell and Scott streets, leased for each.....	50 00
One lot on North Main and Howell streets, leased for.....	125 00

In addition to the above rents a sum equal to the annual city tax is paid upon the respective estates by the lessees, except the estates No. 15 Meeting street and at No. 48 Hammond street and those leased to the City which is added to the rent.

Digitized by Google

DEXTER DONATION FUND.

Schedule of funds in hand December 18, 1907, consisting of the following City of Providence bonds, etc.:

City of Providence sewer bonds due May 1 1931, interest 3 per cent. per annum	$75,000 00
One City of Providence sewer bond, due November 1, 1934 interest 3½ per cent. per annum	20,000 00
One City of Providence sewer bond, due November 1, 1934, interest 3½ per cent. per annum	5,000 00
One City of Providence demand note, No. 2453, interest 4 per cent. per annum	5,000 00
On deposit in the Providence Institution for Savings	1,629 98
	$106,629 98

ABSTRACT OF THE ACCOUNT OF THE DEXTER DONATION WITH THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, WALTER L. CLARKE, CITY TREASURER.

CR.

Dec. 13, 1906. By balance on hand from old account	$26,277 66
Dec. 1907. By amount received from rents and assessments	13,166 28
Dec. 1907. By amount received from interest	4,230 27
	$43,674 21

DR.

Dec. 18, 1906. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, concreting, J. W. Moore Co	$121 35
Dec. 18, 1906. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, concreting, J. W. Moore Co	26 18
Jan. 9, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, water bill, 48 Hammond street	10 00
Jan. 18. 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, water bill, 15 Meeting street	10 00
Jan. 21, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, ringing church bells	3 00
Feb. 19, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, Rhode Island Chandelier and Electric Co., gas fixtures	11 65
Feb. 15, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, G. H. Barrett, removing snow	1 50

Digitized by Google

Feb. 26, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, G. H. Barrett, removing snow.....	$2 00
March 11, 1907. To cash paid per order board of aldermen, support of poor.....	6,709 00
March 21, 1907. To cash paid per order board of aldermen, G. H. Barrett, removing snow.....	1 00
May 22, 1907. To cash paid per order board of aldermen, Providence Journal Company, advertising.....	8 25
May 24, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, Snow & Farnham, printing.....	4 63
May 24, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, Snow & Farnham, printing.....	2 88
May 28, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners. Akerman and Company, binding.....	2 82
June 10, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, support of poor.....	830 54
Sept. 9, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, support of poor.....	572 49
Oct. 14, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, W. C. Rice and Company, plumbing.....	11 41
Oct. 14, 1907. To cash paid per order board of aldermen, J. W. Moore Company, concreting.....	545 35
Oct. 15, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, concreting, Rhode Island Concrete Company..	59 14
Oct. 16, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, line wall. Benjamin Hyman and Rebecca Tubin	20 00
Oct. 16, 1907. To cash paid per order board of commissioners, printing, Snow & Farnham.....	2 08
Dec. 9, 1907. To cash paid per order board of aldermen, support of poor.....	4,864 57
	$13,820 04
Dec. 18, 1907. By balance carried to new account.....	29,854 17
	$43,674 21

WALTER L. CLARKE,

City Treasurer.

PROVIDENCE, December 19, 1907.

Digitized by Google

PROVIDENCE, R. I., December 19, 1907.

This certifies that I have this day examined the cash account of the Dexter Donation in the office of the City Treasurer, from December 12, 1906, to December 18, 1907, inclusive, and compared the vouchers therewith, and find them to agree, showing a cash balance of $29,854.17 on hand at the latter date, which balance I have verified.

All rents due for the year ending December 18, 1907, have been collected and properly credited, with the exception of the following amounts due from the following persons:

Hannah Pratt	$276 00	
Hannah Pratt (1905 account)	33 40	
Hannah Pratt (1906 account)	276 00	
James C. Conroy estate (1906 account)	120 00	
Merrill M. Hayden	60 00	
James G. Warren	80 00	
		$845 40

All assessments for the City Tax of 1906 have been collected and properly credited with the exception of the following amounts due from the following persons:

James G. Warren	$49 83
James C. Conroy estate (1906 account)	39 93
	$89 76

PHILIP S. CHASE,
City Auditor.

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE DEXTER ASYLUM.

[Presented at the Town Meeting, December 21, 1907.]

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

The Superintendent of the Dexter Asylum presents a report of the receipts and expenditures of that institution, also a report of the expenses and income of the farm for the year ending November 30th, 1907:

There have been admitted to the Dexter Asylum during the past year, by the Overseer of the Poor, 34 persons.

There have been discharged from the Dexter Asylum 13 persons, and 23 persons have died; total, 36.

The total number of inmates November 30th, 1907, was 95, of which 58 were males and 37 were females.

Average number of inmates for the year, 94.

Average number working for their board and the board of their children, including children, 8.

Total, 102.

Number of persons boarded at State Institutions during the past year, 4.

The gross expenditures of the institution and farm during the past year were as follows:

Subsistence	$6,996 08
Agricultural department	6,624 33
Bedding, clothing, boots and shoes	950 31
Medical department	363 80
Fuel and lights	3,899 80
Furniture and utensils	389 07
Salaries	18,721 10
Repairs, stock and material	676 91
Miscellaneous	358 02
Water	400 00
Board of Inmates of State Institutions	593 57
	$39,972 99

Digitized by Google

GROSS RECEIPTS.

From farm produce	$26.295 44
" rags, bones, grease, junk, etc	328 69
" board of inmates	313 57
" old wagon sold	20 00
" interest on deposit	38 69
Total	$26,996 39
From Dexter Donation Fund	12,976 60
Total	$39,972 99

DEXTER ASYLUM FARM IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DEXTER DONATION FUND.

FARM, DR.

To inventory of stock, farming utensils, etc., November 30th, 1906	$13,712 25	
To cash paid for manure and fertilizer	950 30	
hay and grain	3,858 80	
seed and tools	908 92	
cows	326 80	
boxes	8 00	
bees	28 00	
horse shoeing	182 62	
wagons and repairs	342 62	
harnesses and repairs	50 24	
lumber	150 17	
pasturage	245 00	
water	250 00	
wages, including one-half of the superintendent's salary	10,200 62	
board of farm hands	2,028 00	
coal	1,771 13	
Total		$35,013 47

Digitized by Google

FARM, CR.

By inventory of stock, farming utensils, etc.. November 30th, 1907	$14,277 29	
cash from farm products	26,295 44	
milk, 5,475 gallons @ 25 c. per gallon	1,368 75	
one man for chores, with horse	150 00	
one-half amount paid for manure and fertilizer	475 15	
vegetables, eggs, poultry, etc	1,088 07	
labor of men and teams for improvements	330 00	
Total income		$43,984 70
Total expenditures		35,013 47
Excess of income over expenditures		$8,971 23

Total amount of money expended for the repairs of the Dexter Asylum walls and buildings from October 1, 1906, to September 30, 1907, was $1,971.62.

Joseph Bardsley, painting greenhouses	$175 00
Barker, Chadsey & Co., hardware	3 20
Richard G. Davis, steam governor	78 40
Giese & Logan, painting in institution	50 44
J. C. Goff Co., lime and cement	35 49
Estate of G. G. Hicks, repairs on boilers	163 61
George D. Lansing & Son, lumber	435 59
Fred W. Morse, repairs on roof	45 75
Smith & Holden, paints, oils, lead, brushes, etc	165 18
Union Hardware & Electric Supply Co., hardware	38 58
Alnson K. Wibur, carpenter's labor	434 50
Ira Winsor & Co., pipe and fitting	339 59
What Cheer Wire Works, wire netting	6 29
	$1,971 62

During the past year the following repairs have been made:

The ice for the season was cut and stored.

A new floor has been laid in the women's dining room, and the floor in the men's bridewell has been repaired.

Digitized by Google

Screen covers have been made to cover the tanks in the roof of the institution.

The fruit trees have been sprayed for San Jose scales.

The hen house has been shingled, and the fences have been repaired and painted.

New copper conductors have been placed on the roof of the institution, and the furnace of the Hick's boiler has been relaid.

The tin roofs of the institution, and the boiler houses have been painted; the foundation of the vegetable house has been repaired, and the fire pits of the D. & W. boilers and the green house boilers have been put in order.

One row of set tubs in the laundry has had new plumbing, and a new sink has been set in the men's bridewell.

The following buildings have been repaired and painted: the wood house, coal house, dead house, ice house, repair shop, and five greenhouses.

The following is a memorandum of farm products sold from the Dexter Asylum from November 30th, 1906, to December 1st, 1907:

Beans	$708 11
Beets	1,003 50
Beet-greens	110 15
Board of cow	148 00
Cabbage	746 44
Cabbage plants	5 55
Calves	45 00
Calf skin	1 00
Carrots	120 81
Celery	1,458 82
Celery plants	3 14
Corn	200 03
Cream	114 30
Cucumbers	3,900 96
Dandelions	1,996 75
Fertilizer	8 00
Horse keeping	2 25
Kale	45 87
Lettuce	7,796 46
Amount carried forward	$18,415 14

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$18,415 14
Lettuce plants	67
Milk	2,892 54
Neat Cattle	114 50
Onions	221 49
Parsley	63 22
Parsnips	148 84
Pears	756 54
Peas	9 90
Peppers	11 13
Pigeon Manure	102 76
Potatoes	2 40
Radishes	992 91
Rareripes	573 80
Rhubarb	181 91
Spinach	314 40
Squash	263 39
Swine	516 49
Tomatoes	619 81
Tomato plants	93 60
Total	$26,295 44

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. BROWN,

Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google